

## SB 437 ON SECOND READING

(Mr. Traeger—House Sponsor)

The Chair laid before the House, in lieu of HB 779, on its second reading and passage to third reading,

SB 437, Relating to textbooks for children enrolled in kindergarten.

The bill was read second time and was passed to third reading.

## VOTE RECORDED

Mr. Poff requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage to third reading of SB 437.

## HB 779—LAID ON THE TABLE SUBJECT TO CALL

Mr. Traeger moved that HB 779 be laid on the table subject to call.

There was no objection offered and it was so ordered.

(Speaker in the Chair)

## ADJOURNMENT

Mr. Jim Nugent moved that the House adjourn until 1:20 p.m. today.

The motion prevailed without objection.

The House accordingly, at 1:10 p.m., adjourned until 1:20 p.m. today.

## EIGHTIETH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 21, 1971

The House met at 1:20 p.m. and was called to order by the Speaker.

The roll of the House was called and the following Members were present:

Mr. Speaker	Braun	Doran	Harris
Adams	Burgess	Doyle	Hawkins
Agnich	Bynum	Dramberger	Hawn
Allen, Joe	Caldwell	Earthman	Haynes
Allen, John	Calhoun	Farenthold	Head
Allred	Carrillo	Finck	Heatly
Angly	Cates	Finnell	Hendricks
Atwell	Cavness	Finney	Hilliard
Atwood	Christian	Floyd	Holmes, T.
Baker	Clark	Foreman	Howard
Bass, B.	Clayton	Gammage	Hubenak
Bass, T.	Coats	Garcia	Hull
Beckham	Cobb	Golman	Johnson
Bigham	Craddick	Grant	Jones, D.
Blanton	Cruz	Graves	Jones, E.
Blythe	Daniel	Hale	Jones, G.
Bowers	Davis, D.	Hanna, Joe	Jungmichel
Boyle	Davis, H.	Hannah, John	Kaster
Braecklein	Denton	Harding	Kilpatrick

---

Kost	Nabers	Rosson	Stewart
Kubiak	Nelms	Salem	Stroud
Lee	Neugent, D.	Salter	Swanson
Lemmon	Newton	Sanchez	Tarbox
Lewis	Nichols	Santiesteban	Traeger
Lombardino	Niland	Schulle	Truan
Longoria	Nugent, J.	Semos	Tupper
Lovell	Ogg	Shannon	Uher
McAlister	Parker, W.	Sherman	Vale
McKissack	Patterson	Short	Von Dohlen
Mengden	Pickens	Silber	Ward
Moncrief	Poerner	Simmons	Wayne
Moore, A.	Poff	Slack	Wieting
Moore, G.	Presnal	Slider	Williams
Moore, T.	Price	Smith	Williamson
Moreno	Reed	Solomon	Wolff
Murray	Rodriguez	Spurlock	Wyatt

**Absent****Ligarde****Absent-Excused**

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

A quorum of the House was announced present.

**LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED**

The following Members were granted leaves of absence for today on account of important business:

Mr. Cole on motion of Mr. Price.

Mr. Carl Parker on motion of Mr. Harris.

Mr. Orr on motion of Mr. Ogg.

Mr. Zan Holmes on motion of Mr. Reed.

**MEMORIAL RESOLUTION ADOPTED**

The following Memorial Resolution was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

HSR 546, by Speaker Mutscher: In memory of Caesar (Dutch) Hohn.

On motion of Mr. Doran, the names of all the Members of the House were added to the resolution as signers thereof.

**CONSIDERATION OF BILLS ON THE LOCAL AND  
CONSENT CALENDAR**

Mr. Doran moved to suspend all necessary rules in order to take up and consider at this time, on third reading and final passage, the bills

on the Local and Consent Calendar which were considered on the previous Legislative Day.

The motion prevailed without objection.

**SB 984 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Cavness—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 984, Providing for the jurisdiction of the County Court and the County Courts at Law of Travis County and the salaries of the Judges of the County Courts at Law.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 984 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**HB 1842 ON THIRD READING**

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1842, Creating Spencer Road Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1842 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**VOTES RECORDED**

Representatives Kubiak, Braun, and Nichols requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 1842.

**SB 261 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Carl Parker—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 261, Relating to employers' liability and workmen's compensation laws in relation to death benefits.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 261 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 32 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Joe Allen—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 32, Requiring salesmen of explosives to keep records of such sales.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 32 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 910 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 910, Authorizing cities in an emergency to provide emergency housing; set maximum retail prices and suspend competitive bidding requirement, etc.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 910 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### VOTES RECORDED

Representatives Kubiak and Nabers requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 910.

#### HB 1567 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1567, Amending Article 4413(32a), V.T.C.S., concerning Interagency Planning Councils.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1567 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1006 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1006, Correcting the Texas Education Code by codifying certain omitted provisions.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1006 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## VOTES RECORDED

Representatives Adams and Nabers requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 1006.

## HB 967 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 967, Relating to the information to be included in an abstract of judgment by the clerk of the court.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 967 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## VOTE RECORDED

Mr. Nabers requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 967.

## HB 883 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 883, Relating to the use of state park facilities by persons 18 years of age or older.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 883 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 474 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 474, Relating to the governance, operation, etc., of the University of Texas System and component institutions of The University of Texas System.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 474 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1459 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1459, Relating to composition of administrative judicial districts.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1459 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### VOTE RECORDED

Mr. Kubiak requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 1459.

#### HB 470 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 470, Providing financial aid for families adopting hard-to-place children.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 470 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### VOTES RECORDED

Representatives Calhoun and Short requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 470.

#### HB 1873 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1873, Increasing salary of the shorthand reporter of 32nd Judicial District.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1873 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1280 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1280, Relating to false papers and cards of identification.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1280 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1831 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1831, Regulating the quail season in Van Zandt County.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1831 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### SB 706 ON THIRD READING

(Mr. Christian—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 706, Relating to the open season for quail in Collingsworth County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—144

Adams	Cruz	Holmes, T.	Newton
Agnich	Daniel	Howard	Nichols
Allen, Joe	Davis, D.	Hubenak	Niland
Allen, John	Davis, H.	Hull	Nugent, J.
Allred	Denton	Johnson	Ogg
Angly	Doran	Jones, D.	Parker, W.
Atwell	Doyle	Jones, E.	Patterson
Atwood	Dramberger	Jones, G.	Pickens
Baker	Earthman	Jungmichel	Poerner
Bass, B.	Farenthold	Kaster	Poff
Bass, T.	Finck	Kilpatrick	Presnal
Beckham	Finnell	Kost	Price
Bigham	Finney	Kubiak	Reed
Blanton	Floyd	Lee	Rodriguez
Blythe	Foreman	Lemmon	Rosson
Bowers	Gammage	Lewis	Salem
Boyle	Garcia	Ligarde	Salter
Braecklein	Golman	Lombardino	Sanchez
Braun	Grant	Longoria	Santiesteban
Burgess	Graves	Lovell	Schulle
Bynum	Hale	McAlister	Semos
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Shannon
Calhoun	Hannah, John	Mengden	Sherman
Carrillo	Harding	Moncrief	Short
Cates	Harris	Moore, A.	Silber
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, G.	Simmons
Christian	Hawn	Moore, T.	Slack
Clark	Haynes	Moreno	Slider
Clayton	Head	Murray	Smith
Coats	Heatly	Nabers	Solomon
Cobb	Hendricks	Nelms	Spurlock
Craddick	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Stewart

Stroud	Truan	Von Dohlen	Williams
Swanson	Tupper	Ward	Williamson
Tarbox	Uher	Wayne	Wolff
Traeger	Vale	Wieting	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 706 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 862 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Hale—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 862, Extending time limitations on improvements on certain submerged and unsubmerged land in the "Cayo del Oso" by the City of Corpus Christi.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Coats	Hawn	Moncrief
Agnich	Cobb	Haynes	Moore, A.
Allen, Joe	Craddick	Head	Moore, G.
Allen, John	Cruz	Heatly	Moore, T.
Allred	Daniel	Hendricks	Moreno
Angly	Davis, D.	Hilliard	Murray
Atwell	Davis, H.	Holmes, T.	Nabers
Atwood	Denton	Howard	Nelms
Baker	Doran	Hubenak	Neugent, D.
Bass, B.	Doyle	Hull	Newton
Bass, T.	Dramberger	Johnson	Nichols
Beckham	Earthman	Jones, D.	Niland
Bigham	Farenthold	Jones, E.	Nugent, J.
Blanton	Finck	Jones, G.	Ogg
Blythe	Finnell	Jungmichel	Parker, W.
Bowers	Finney	Kaster	Patterson
Boyle	Floyd	Kilpatrick	Pickens
Braecklein	Foreman	Kost	Poerner
Braun	Gammage	Kubiak	Poff
Burgess	Garcia	Lee	Presnal
Bynum	Golman	Lemmon	Price
Caldwell	Grant	Lewis	Reed
Calhoun	Graves	Ligarde	Rodriguez
Carrillo	Hale	Lombardino	Rosson
Cates	Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Salem
Cavness	Hannah, John	Lovell	Salter
Christian	Harding	McAlister	Sanchez
Clark	Harris	McKissack	Santiesteban
Clayton	Hawkins	Mengden	Schulle



---

Semos	Slider	Tarbox	Ward
Shannon	Smith	Traeger	Wayne
Sherman	Solomon	Truan	Wieting
Short	Spurlock	Tupper	Williams
Silber	Stewart	Uher	Williamson
Simmons	Stroud	Vale	Wolff
Slack	Swanson	Von Dohlen	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 862 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 237 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Jungmichel—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 237, Relating to the additional compensation for members of the juvenile boards in Comal, Hays, Caldwell, Fayette and Austin Counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Clayton	Harris	McAlister
Agnich	Coats	Hawkins	McKissack
Allen, Joe	Cobb	Hawn	Mengden
Allen, John	Craddick	Haynes	Moncrief
Allred	Cruz	Head	Moore, A.
Angly	Daniel	Heatly	Moore, G.
Atwell	Davis, D.	Hendricks	Moore, T.
Atwood	Davis, H.	Hilliard	Moreno
Baker	Denton	Holmes, T.	Murray
Bass, B.	Doran	Howard	Nabers
Bass, T.	Doyle	Hubenak	Nelms
Beckham	Dramberger	Hull	Neugent, D.
Bigham	Earthman	Johnson	Newton
Blanton	Farenthold	Jones, D.	Nichols
Blythe	Finck	Jones, E.	Niland
Bowers	Finnell	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.
Boyle	Finney	Jungmichel	Ogg
Braecklein	Floyd	Kaster	Parker, W.
Braun	Foreman	Kilpatrick	Patterson
Burgess	Gammage	Kost	Pickens
Bynum	Garcia	Kubiak	Poerner
Caldwell	Golman	Lee	Poff
Calhoun	Grant	Lemmon	Presnal
Carrillo	Graves	Lewis	Price
Cates	Hale	Ligarde	Reed
Cavness	Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rodriguez
Christian	Hannah, John	Longoria	Rosson
Clark	Harding	Lovell	Salem

Salter	Silber	Stroud	Von Dohlen
Sanchez	Simmons	Swanson	Ward
Santiesteban	Slack	Tarbox	Wayne
Schulle	Slider	Traeger	Wieting
Semos	Smith	Truan	Williams
Shannon	Solomon	Tupper	Williamson
Sherman	Spurlock	Uher	Wolff
Short	Stewart	Vale	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 237 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1846 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1846, Creating the Gulf Coast Water Control and Improvement District of Jefferson County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Clark	Hannah, John	Lombardino
Agnich	Clayton	Harding	Longoria
Allen, Joe	Coats	Harris	Lovell
Allen, John	Cobb	Hawkins	McAlister
Allred	Craddick	Hawn	McKissack
Angly	Cruz	Haynes	Mengden
Atwell	Daniel	Head	Moncrief
Atwood	Davis, D.	Heatly	Moore, A.
Baker	Davis, H.	Hendricks	Moore, G.
Bass, B.	Denton	Hilliard	Moore, T.
Bass, T.	Doran	Holmes, T.	Moreno
Beckham	Doyle	Howard	Murray
Bigham	Dramberger	Hubenak	Nabers
Blanton	Earthman	Hull	Nelms
Blythe	Farenthold	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Bowers	Finck	Jones, D.	Newton
Boyle	Finnell	Jones, E.	Nichols
Braecklein	Finney	Jones, G.	Niland
Braun	Floyd	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Burgess	Foreman	Kaster	Ogg
Bynum	Gammage	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Caldwell	Garcia	Kost	Patterson
Calhoun	Golman	Kubiak	Pickens
Carrillo	Grant	Lee	Poerner
Cates	Graves	Lemmon	Poff
Cavness	Hale	Lewis	Presnal
Christian	Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Price

---

Reed	Sherman	Stewart	Von Dohlen
Rodriguez	Short	Stroud	Ward
Rosson	Silber	Swanson	Wayne
Salem	Simmons	Tarbox	Wieting
Sanchez	Slack	Traeger	Williams
Santiesteban	Slider	Truan	Williamson
Schulle	Smith	Tupper	Wolff
Semon	Solomon	Uher	Wyatt
Shannon	Spurlock	Vale	

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1846 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1188 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1188, Relating to the mileage allowance of the county tax assessor and collector and his deputies in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—148

Adams	Christian	Hale	Lewis
Agnich	Clark	Hanna, Joe	Ligarde
Allen, Joe	Clayton	Hannah, John	Lombardino
Allen, John	Coats	Harding	Longoria
Allred	Cobb	Harris	Lovell
Angly	Craddick	Hawkins	McAlister
Atwell	Cruz	Hawn	McKissack
Atwood	Daniel	Haynes	Mengden
Baker	Davis, D.	Head	Moncrief
Bass, B.	Davis, H.	Heatly	Moore, A.
Bass, T.	Denton	Hendricks	Moore, G.
Beckham	Doran	Hilliard	Moore, T.
Bigham	Doyle	Holmes, T.	Moreno
Blanton	Dramberger	Howard	Murray
Blythe	Earthman	Hubenak	Nabers
Bowers	Farenthold	Hull	Nelms
Boyle	Finck	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Braecklein	Finnell	Jones, D.	Newton
Braun	Finney	Jones, E.	Nichols
Burgess	Floyd	Jones, G.	Niland
Bynum	Foreman	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Caldwell	Gammage	Kaster	Ogg
Calhoun	Garcia	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Carrillo	Golman	Kost	Patterson
Cates	Grant	Lee	Pickens
Cavness	Graves	Lemmon	Poerner

Poff	Schulle	Solomon	Vale
Presnal	Semos	Spurlock	Von Dohlen
Price	Shannon	Stewart	Ward
Reed	Sherman	Stroud	Wayne
Rodriguez	Short	Swanson	Wieting
Rosson	Silber	Tarbox	Williams
Salem	Simmons	Traeger	Williamson
Salter	Slack	Truan	Wolff
Sanchez	Slider	Tupper	Wyatt
Santiesteban	Smith	Uher	

Nays—1

Kubiak

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1188 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1733 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1733, Relating to the method, number, and seasons for taking shrimp from the part of Lake Sabine in Orange County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—143

Adams	Caldwell	Finck	Hilliard
Agnich	Calhoun	Finnell	Holmes, T.
Allen, Joe	Carrillo	Finney	Howard
Allen, John	Cates	Floyd	Hubenak
Allred	Cavness	Foreman	Hull
Angly	Christian	Gammage	Johnson
Atwell	Clark	Garcia	Jones, D.
Atwood	Clayton	Golman	Jones, E.
Baker	Coats	Grant	Jones, G.
Bass, B.	Cobb	Graves	Jungmichel
Bass, T.	Craddick	Hale	Kaster
Beckham	Cruz	Hanna, Joe	Kilpatrick
Bigham	Daniel	Hannah, John	Kost
Blanton	Davis, D.	Harding	Kubiak
Blythe	Davis, H.	Harris	Lee
Bowers	Denton	Hawkins	Lemmon
Boyle	Doran	Hawn	Lewis
Braecklein	Doyle	Haynes	Ligarde
Braun	Dramberger	Head	Lombardino
Burgess	Earthman	Heatly	Longoria
Bynum	Farenthold	Hendricks	Lovell

---

McAlister	Nugent, J.	Santiesteban	Swanson
McKissack	Ogg	Schulle	Tarbox
Mengden	Parker, W.	Semos	Traeger
Moncrief	Patterson	Shannon	Truan
Moore, A.	Pickens	Sherman	Tupper
Moore, G.	Poerner	Short	Uher
Moore, T.	Poff	Silber	Vale
Moreno	Presnal	Simmons	Von Dohlen
Murray	Price	Slack	Ward
Nabers	Reed	Slider	Wayne
Nelms	Rodriguez	Smith	Williams
Neugent, D.	Rosson	Solomon	Williamson
Newton	Salem	Spurlock	Wolff
Nichols	Salter	Stewart	Wyatt
Niland	Sanchez	Stroud	

Nays—1

Wieting

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1733 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1860 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1860, Creating the Burleson County Municipal Utility District No. 1.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—144

Adams	Braecklein	Davis, D.	Graves
Agnich	Braun	Davis, H.	Hale
Allen, Joe	Burgess	Denton	Hanna, Joe
Allen, John	Bynum	Doran	Hannah, John
Allred	Caldwell	Doyle	Harding
Angly	Calhoun	Dramberger	Harris
Atwell	Carrillo	Earthman	Hawkins
Atwood	Cates	Farenthold	Hawn
Baker	Cavness	Finck	Haynes
Bass, B.	Christian	Finnell	Head
Bass, T.	Clark	Finney	Heatly
Beckham	Clayton	Floyd	Hendricks
Bigham	Coats	Foreman	Hilliard
Blanton	Cobb	Gammage	Holmes, T.
Blythe	Craddick	Garcia	Howard
Bowers	Cruz	Golman	Hubenak
Boyle	Daniel	Grant	Hull

Johnson	Moncrief	Presnal	Solomon
Jones, D.	Moore, A.	Price	Spurlock
Jones, E.	Moore, G.	Reed	Stewart
Jones, G.	Moore, T.	Rodriguez	Stroud
Jungmichel	Moreno	Rosson	Swanson
Kaster	Murray	Salem	Tarbox
Kilpatrick	Nabers	Salter	Traeger
Kost	Nelms	Sanchez	Truan
Kubiak	Neugent, D.	Santiesteban	Tupper
Lee	Newton	Schulle	Uher
Lemmon	Nichols	Semos	Vale
Lewis	Niland	Shannon	Von Dohlen
Ligarde	Nugent, J.	Sherman	Ward
Lombardino	Ogg	Short	Wayne
Longoria	Parker, W.	Silber	Wieting
Lovell	Patterson	Simmons	Williams
McAlister	Pickens	Slack	Williamson
McKissack	Poerner	Slider	Wolff
Mengden	Poff	Smith	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1860 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1680 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1680, Relating to the salary of the Criminal District Attorney of Upshur County, etc.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Boyle	Cruz	Garcia
Agnich	Braecklein	Daniel	Golman
Allen, Joe	Braun	Davis, D.	Grant
Allen, John	Burgess	Davis, H.	Graves
Allred	Bynum	Denton	Hale
Angly	Caldwell	Doran	Hanna, Joe
Atwell	Calhoun	Doyle	Hannah, John
Atwood	Carrillo	Dramberger	Harding
Baker	Cates	Earthman	Harris
Bass, B.	Cavness	Farenthold	Hawkins
Bass, T.	Christian	Finck	Hawn
Beckham	Clark	Finnell	Haynes
Bigham	Clayton	Finney	Head
Blanton	Coats	Floyd	Heatly
Blythe	Cobb	Foreman	Hendricks
Bowers	Craddick	Gammage	Hilliard

---

Holmes, T.	McAlister	Poerner	Smith
Howard	McKissack	Poff	Solomon
Hubenak	Mengden	Presnal	Spurlock
Hull	Moncrief	Price	Stewart
Johnson	Moore, A.	Reed	Stroud
Jones, D.	Moore, G.	Rodriguez	Swanson
Jones, E.	Moore, T.	Rosson	Tarbox
Jones, G.	Moreno	Salem	Traeger
Jungmichel	Murray	Salter	Truan
Kaster	Nabers	Sanchez	Tupper
Kilpatrick	Nelms	Santiesteban	Uher
Kost	Neugent, D.	Schulle	Vale
Kubiak	Newton	Semos	Von Dohlen
Lee	Nichols	Shannon	Ward
Lemmon	Niland	Sherman	Wayne
Lewis	Nugent, J.	Short	Wieting
Ligarde	Ogg	Silber	Williams
Lombardino	Parker, W.	Simmons	Williamson
Longoria	Patterson	Slack	Wolff
Lovell	Pickens	Slider	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1680 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1856 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1856, Creating Indian Springs Public Utility District in Brazoria County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—143

Adams	Bowers	Cobb	Floyd
Agnich	Boyle	Craddick	Foreman
Allen, Joe	Braecklein	Cruz	Gammage
Allen, John	Braun	Daniel	Garcia
Allred	Burgess	Davis, D.	Golman
Angly	Bynum	Davis, H.	Grant
Atwell	Caldwell	Denton	Graves
Atwood	Calhoun	Doran	Hale
Baker	Carrillo	Doyle	Hanna, Joe
Bass, B.	Cates	Dramberger	Hannah, John
Bass, T.	Cavness	Earthman	Harding
Beckham	Christian	Farenthold	Harris
Bigham	Clark	Finck	Hawkins
Blanton	Clayton	Finnell	Hawn
Blythe	Coats	Finney	Haynes

Head	Longoria	Pickens	Smith
Heatly	Lovell	Poerner	Solomon
Hendricks	McAlister	Poff	Spurlock
Hilliard	McKissack	Presnal	Stewart
Holmes, T.	Mengden	Price	Stroud
Howard	Moncrief	Reed	Swanson
Hubenak	Moore, A.	Rodriguez	Tarbox
Hull	Moore, G.	Rosson	Traeger
Johnson	Moore, T.	Salem	Truan
Jones, D.	Moreno	Salter	Tupper
Jones, E.	Murray	Sanchez	Uher
Jones, G.	Nabers	Santiesteban	Vale
Jungmichel	Nelms	Schulle	Von Dohlen
Kaster	Neugent, D.	Semos	Ward
Kilpatrick	Newton	Shannon	Wayne
Kost	Nichols	Sherman	Wieting
Lee	Niland	Short	Williams
Lemmon	Nugent, J.	Silber	Williamson
Lewis	Ogg	Simmons	Wolff
Ligarde	Parker, W.	Slack	Wyatt
Lombardino	Patterson	Slider	

Nays—1

Kubiak

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1856 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1838 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1838, Creating the Seabourne Creek Public Utility District in Fort Bend County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—143

Adams	Bass, T.	Bynum	Cobb
Agnich	Beckham	Caldwell	Craddick
Allen, Joe	Bigham	Calhoun	Cruz
Allen, John	Blanton	Carrillo	Daniel
Allred	Blythe	Cates	Davis, D.
Angly	Bowers	Cavness	Davis, H.
Atwell	Boyle	Christian	Denton
Atwood	Braecklein	Clark	Doran
Baker	Braun	Clayton	Doyle
Bass, B.	Burgess	Coats	Dramberger



---

Earthman	Hubenak	Nabers	Short
Farenthold	Hull	Nelms	Silber
Finck	Johnson	Neugent, D.	Simmons
Finnell	Jones, D.	Newton	Slack
Finney	Jones, E.	Nichols	Slider
Floyd	Jones, G.	Niland	Smith
Foreman	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.	Solomon
Gammage	Kaster	Ogg	Spurlock
Garcia	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.	Stewart
Golman	Kost	Patterson	Stroud
Grant	Lee	Pickens	Swanson
Graves	Lemmon	Poerner	Tarbox
Hale	Lewis	Poff	Traeger
Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Presnal	Truan
Hannah, John	Lombardino	Price	Tupper
Harding	Longoria	Reed	Uher
Harris	Lovell	Rodriguez	Vale
Hawkins	McAlister	Rosson	Von Dohlen
Hawn	McKissack	Salem	Ward
Haynes	Mengden	Salter	Wayne
Head	Moncrief	Sanchez	Wieting
Heatly	Moore, A.	Santiesteban	Williams
Hendricks	Moore, G.	Schulle	Williamson
Hilliard	Moore, T.	Semos	Wolff
Holmes, T.	Moreno	Shannon	Wyatt
Howard	Murray	Sherman	

## Nays—1

Kubiak

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1838 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1837 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1837, Creating Dowdell Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Atwell	Bigham	Burgess
Agnich	Atwood	Blanton	Bynum
Allen, Joe	Baker	Blythe	Caldwell
Allen, John	Bass, B.	Bowers	Calhoun
Allred	Bass, T.	Boyle	Carrillo
Angly	Beckham	Braecklein	Cates

Cavness	Harding	Mengden	Shannon
Christian	Harris	Moncrief	Sherman
Clark	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Short
Clayton	Hawn	Moore, G.	Silber
Coats	Haynes	Moore, T.	Simmons
Cobb	Head	Moreno	Slack
Craddick	Heatly	Murray	Slider
Cruz	Hendricks	Nabers	Smith
Daniel	Hilliard	Nelms	Solomon
Davis, D.	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.	Spurlock
Davis, H.	Howard	Newton	Stewart
Denton	Hubenak	Niland	Stroud
Doran	Hull	Nugent, J.	Swanson
Doyle	Johnson	Ogg	Tarbox
Dramberger	Jones, D.	Parker, W.	Traeger
Earthman	Jones, E.	Patterson	Truan
Farenthold	Jones, G.	Pickens	Tupper
Finck	Jungmichel	Poerner	Uher
Finnell	Kaster	Poff	Vale
Finney	Kilpatrick	Presnal	Von Dohlen
Floyd	Kost	Price	Ward
Foreman	Lee	Reed	Wayne
Gammage	Lemmon	Rodriguez	Wieting
Garcia	Lewis	Rosson	Williams
Golman	Ligarde	Salem	Williamson
Grant	Lombardino	Salter	Wolff
Graves	Longoria	Sanchez	Wyatt
Hale	Lovell	Santiesteban	
Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Schulle	
Hannah, John	McKissack	Semos	

## Nays—3

Kubiak	Braun	Nichols
--------	-------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1837 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1836 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1836, Creating the North Park Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Allred	Baker	Bigham
Agnich	Angly	Bass, B.	Blanton
Allen, Joe	Atwell	Bass, T.	Blythe
Allen, John	Atwood	Beckham	Bowers

---

Boyle	Golman	Longoria	Schulle
Braecklein	Grant	Lovell	Semos
Burgess	Graves	McAlister	Shannon
Bynum	Hale	McKissack	Sherman
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Short
Calhoun	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Silber
Carrillo	Harding	Moore, A.	Simmons
Cates	Harris	Moore, G.	Slack
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Slider
Christian	Hawn	Moreno	Smith
Clark	Haynes	Murray	Solomon
Clayton	Head	Nabers	Spurlock
Coats	Heatly	Nelms	Stewart
Cobb	Hendricks	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Craddick	Hilliard	Newton	Swanson
Cruz	Holmes, T.	Niland	Tarbox
Daniel	Howard	Nugent, J.	Traeger
Davis, D.	Hubenak	Ogg	Truan
Davis, H.	Hull	Parker, W.	Tupper
Denton	Johnson	Patterson	Uher
Doran	Jones, D.	Pickens	Vale
Doyle	Jones, E.	Poerner	Von Dohlen
Dramberger	Jones, G.	Poff	Ward
Earthman	Jungmichel	Presnal	Wayne
Farenthold	Kaster	Price	Wieting
Finck	Kilpatrick	Reed	Williams
Finnell	Kost	Rodriguez	Williamson
Finney	Lee	Rosson	Wolff
Floyd	Lemmon	Salem	Wyatt
Foreman	Lewis	Salter	
Gammage	Ligarde	Sanchez	
Garcia	Lombardino	Santiesteban	

## Nays—3

Kubiak	Braun	Nichols
--------	-------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1836 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1794 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1794, Creating the Buffalo Camp Farms Public Utility District in Brazoria County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Reed
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Salter
Angly	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1794 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1725 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1725, Creating Roman Forest Public Utility District No. 2 in Montgomery County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Reed
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Salter
Angly	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1725 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1726 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1726, Creating Roman Forest Public Utility District No. 3 in Montgomery County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Reed
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Salter
Angly	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1726 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1661 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1661, Creating LaPorte Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Kaster	Salem
Agnich	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kost	Sanchez
Allen, John	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Allred	Farenthold	Lemmon	Schulle
Angly	Finck	Lewis	Semos
Atwell	Finnell	Ligarde	Shannon
Atwood	Finney	Lombardino	Sherman
Baker	Floyd	Longoria	Short
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lovell	Silber
Bass, T.	Gammage	McAlister	Simmons
Beckham	Garcia	McKissack	Slack
Bigham	Golman	Mengden	Slider
Blanton	Grant	Moncrief	Smith
Blythe	Graves	Moore, A.	Solomon
Bowers	Hale	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harding	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Harris	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Hawn	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Haynes	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Head	Niland	Uher
Cavness	Heatly	Nugent, J.	Vale
Christian	Hendricks	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clark	Hilliard	Parker, W.	Ward
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Patterson	Wayne
Coats	Howard	Pickens	Wieting
Cobb	Hubenak	Poerner	Williams
Craddick	Hull	Poff	Williamson
Cruz	Johnson	Presnal	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, D.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Reed	
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez	
Denton	Jungmichel	Rosson	

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1661 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1731 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage, HB 1731, Creating Knollwood Public Utility District in Trinity County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Reed
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Salter
Angly	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1731 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1757 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage, HB 1757, Creating Windswept Utility District in Walker County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Allen, Joe	Allred	Atwell
Agnich	Allen, John	Angly	Atwood



Baker	Finck	Kubiak	Rosson
Bass, B.	Finnell	Lee	Salem
Bass, T.	Finney	Lemmon	Salter
Beckham	Floyd	Lewis	Sanchez
Bigham	Foreman	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Blanton	Gammage	Lombardino	Schulle
Blythe	Garcia	Longoria	Semos
Bowers	Golman	Lovell	Shannon
Boyle	Grant	McAlister	Sherman
Braecklein	Graves	McKissack	Short
Braun	Hale	Mengden	Silber
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Moncrief	Simmons
Bynum	Hannah, John	Moore, A.	Slack
Caldwell	Harding	Moore, G.	Slider
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, T.	Smith
Carrillo	Hawkins	Moreno	Solomon
Cates	Hawn	Murray	Spurlock
Cavness	Haynes	Nabers	Stewart
Christian	Head	Nelms	Stroud
Clark	Heatly	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Clayton	Hendricks	Newton	Tarbox
Coats	Hilliard	Nichols	Traeger
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Niland	Truan
Craddick	Howard	Nugent, J.	Tupper
Cruz	Hubenak	Ogg	Uher
Daniel	Hull	Parker, W.	Vale
Davis, D.	Johnson	Patterson	Von Dohlen
Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Pickens	Ward
Denton	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wayne
Doran	Jones, G.	Poff	Wieting
Doyle	Jungmichel	Presnal	Williams
Dramberger	Kaster	Price	Williamson
Earthman	Kilpatrick	Reed	Wolff
Farenthold	Kost	Rodriguez	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1757 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1609 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1609, Creating Roman Forest Public Utility District No. 1 in Montgomery County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Angly	Bass, T.	Bowers
Agnich	Atwell	Beckham	Boyle
Allen, Joe	Atwood	Bigham	Braecklein
Allen, John	Baker	Blanton	Braun
Allred	Bass, B.	Blythe	Burgess

Bynum	Graves	Longoria	Sanchez
Caldwell	Hale	Lovell	Santiesteban
Calhoun	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Schulle
Carrillo	Hannah, John	McKissack	Semos
Cates	Harding	Mengden	Shannon
Cavness	Harris	Moncrief	Sherman
Christian	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Short
Clark	Hawn	Moore, G.	Silber
Clayton	Haynes	Moore, T.	Simmons
Coats	Head	Moreno	Slack
Cobb	Heatly	Murray	Slider
Craddick	Hendricks	Nabers	Smith
Cruz	Hilliard	Nelms	Solomon
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.	Spurlock
Davis, D.	Howard	Newton	Stewart
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Nichols	Stroud
Denton	Hull	Niland	Swanson
Doran	Johnson	Nugent, J.	Tarbox
Doyle	Jones, D.	Ogg	Traeger
Dramberger	Jones, E.	Parker, W.	Truan
Earthman	Jones, G.	Patterson	Tupper
Farenthold	Jungmichel	Pickens	Uher
Finck	Kaster	Poerner	Vale
Finnell	Kilpatrick	Poff	Von Dohlen
Finney	Kost	Presnal	Ward
Floyd	Kubiak	Price	Wayne
Foreman	Lee	Reed	Wieting
Gammage	Lemmon	Rodriguez	Williams
Garcia	Lewis	Rosson	Williamson
Golman	Ligarde	Salem	Wolff
Grant	Lombardino	Salter	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1609 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1154 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1154, Creating Montgomery County Utility District No. 2.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Baker	Boyle	Cates
Agnich	Bass, B.	Braecklein	Cavness
Allen, Joe	Bass, T.	Braun	Christian
Allen, John	Beckham	Burgess	Clark
Allred	Bigham	Bynum	Clayton
Angly	Blanton	Caldwell	Coats
Atwell	Blythe	Calhoun	Cobb
Atwood	Bowers	Carrillo	Craddick

Cruz	Head	Moore, A.	Semos
Daniel	Heatly	Moore, G.	Shannon
Davis, D.	Hendricks	Moore, T.	Sherman
Davis, H.	Hilliard	Moreno	Short
Denton	Holmes, T.	Murray	Silber
Doran	Howard	Nabers	Simmons
Doyle	Hubenak	Nelms	Slack
Dramberger	Hull	Neugent, D.	Slider
Earthman	Johnson	Newton	Smith
Farenthold	Jones, D.	Nichols	Solomon
Finck	Jones, E.	Niland	Spurlock
Finnell	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Stewart
Finnery	Jungmichel	Ogg	Stroud
Floyd	Kaster	Parker, W.	Swanson
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Patterson	Tarbox
Gammage	Kost	Pickens	Traeger
Garcia	Kubiak	Poerner	Truan
Golman	Lee	Poff	Tupper
Grant	Lemmon	Presnal	Uher
Graves	Lewis	Price	Vale
Hale	Ligarde	Reed	Von Dohlen
Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rodriguez	Ward
Hannah, John	Longoria	Rosson	Wayne
Harding	Lovell	Salem	Wieting
Harris	McAlister	Salter	Williams
Hawkins	McKissack	Sanchez	Williamson
Hawn	Mengden	Santiesteban	Wolff
Haynes	Moncrief	Schulle	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1154 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1734 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1734, Creating Jackrabbit Road Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Bass, T.	Caldwell	Craddick
Agnich	Beckham	Calhoun	Cruz
Allen, Joe	Bigham	Carrillo	Daniel
Allen, John	Blanton	Cates	Davis, D.
Allred	Blythe	Cavness	Davis, H.
Angly	Bowers	Christian	Denton
Atwell	Boyle	Clark	Doran
Atwood	Braecklein	Clayton	Doyle
Baker	Burgess	Coats	Dramberger
Bass, B.	Bynum	Cobb	Earthman

Farenthold	Hull	Nelms	Simmons
Finck	Johnson	Neugent, D.	Slack
Finnell	Jones, D.	Newton	Slider
Finney	Jones, E.	Niland	Smith
Floyd	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Solomon
Foreman	Jungmichel	Ogg	Spurlock
Gammage	Kaster	Parker, W.	Stewart
Garcia	Kilpatrick	Patterson	Stroud
Golman	Kost	Pickens	Swanson
Grant	Lee	Poerner	Tarbox
Graves	Lemmon	Poff	Traeger
Hale	Lewis	Presnal	Truan
Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Price	Tupper
Hannah, John	Lombardino	Reed	Uher
Harding	Longoria	Rodriguez	Vale
Harris	Lovell	Rosson	Von Dohlen
Hawkins	McAlister	Salem	Ward
Hawn	McKissack	Salter	Wayne
Haynes	Mengden	Sanchez	Wieting
Head	Moncrief	Santiesteban	Williams
Heatly	Moore, A.	Schulle	Williamson
Hendricks	Moore, G.	Semos	Wolff
Hilliard	Moore, T.	Shannon	Wyatt
Holmes, T.	Moreno	Sherman	
Howard	Murray	Short	
Hubenak	Nabers	Silber	

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1734 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1700 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1700, Creating Prestonwood Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Baker	Boyle	Cavness
Agnich	Bass, B.	Braecklein	Christian
Allen, Joe	Bass, T.	Burgess	Clark
Allen, John	Beckham	Bynum	Clayton
Allred	Bigham	Caldwell	Coats
Angly	Blanton	Calhoun	Cobb
Atwell	Blythe	Carrillo	Craddick
Atwood	Bowers	Cates	Cruz

---

Daniel	Heatly	Moore, T.	Short
Davis, D.	Hendricks	Moreno	Silber
Davis, H.	Hilliard	Murray	Simmons
Denton	Holmes, T.	Nabers	Slack
Doran	Howard	Nelms	Slider
Doyle	Hubenak	Neugent, D.	Smith
Dramberger	Hull	Newton	Solomon
Earthman	Johnson	Niland	Spurlock
Farenthold	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	Stewart
Finck	Jones, E.	Ogg	Stroud
Finnell	Jones, G.	Parker, W.	Swanson
Finney	Jungmichel	Patterson	Tarbox
Floyd	Kaster	Pickens	Traeger
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Poerner	Truan
Gammage	Kost	Poff	Tupper
Garcia	Lee	Presnal	Uher
Golman	Lemmon	Price	Vale
Grant	Lewis	Reed	Von Dohlen
Graves	Ligarde	Rodriguez	Ward
Hale	Lombardino	Rosson	Wayne
Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Salem	Wieting
Hannah, John	Lovell	Salter	Williams
Harding	McAlister	Sanchez	Williamson
Harris	McKissack	Santiesteban	Wolff
Hawkins	Mengden	Schulle	Wyatt
Hawn	Moncrief	Semos	
Haynes	Moore, A.	Shannon	
Head	Moore, G.	Sherman	

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1700 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1699 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1699, Creating Lake Forest Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Allred	Baker	Bigham
Agnich	Angly	Bass, B.	Blanton
Allen, Joe	Atwell	Bass, T.	Blythe
Allen, John	Atwood	Beckham	Bowers

Boyle	Golman	Longoria	Schulle
Braecklein	Grant	Lovell	Semos
Burgess	Graves	McAlister	Shannon
Bynum	Hale	McKissack	Sherman
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Short
Calhoun	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Silber
Carrillo	Harding	Moore, A.	Simmons
Cates	Harris	Moore, G.	Slack
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Slider
Christian	Hawn	Moreno	Smith
Clark	Haynes	Murray	Solomon
Clayton	Head	Nabers	Spurlock
Coats	Heatly	Nelms	Stewart
Cobb	Hendricks	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Craddick	Hilliard	Newton	Swanson
Cruz	Holmes, T.	Niland	Tarbox
Daniel	Howard	Nugent, J.	Traeger
Davis, D.	Hubenak	Ogg	Truan
Davis, H.	Hull	Parker, W.	Tupper
Denton	Johnson	Patterson	Uher
Doran	Jones, D.	Pickens	Vale
Doyle	Jones, E.	Poerner	Von Dohlen
Dramberger	Jones, G.	Poff	Ward
Earthman	Jungmichel	Presnal	Wayne
Farenthold	Kaster	Price	Wieting
Finck	Kilpatrick	Reed	Williams
Finnell	Kost	Rodriguez	Williamson
Finney	Lee	Rosson	Wolff
Floyd	Lemmon	Salem	Wyatt
Foreman	Lewis	Salter	
Gammage	Ligarde	Sanchez	
Garcia	Lombardino	Santiesteban	

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1699 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1689 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1689, Creating Cypress-Klein Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Agnich	Allen, Joe	Allen, John
-------	--------	------------	-------------

---

Allred	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Angly	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Burgess	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Bynum	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Caldwell	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Calhoun	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Carrillo	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Cates	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cavness	Head	Newton	Truan
Christian	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Clark	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clayton	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Coats	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Craddick	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Cruz	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Daniel	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Denton	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	
Doyle	Kaster	Rosson	
Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem	

## Nays—8

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1689 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1040 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1040, Creating Spring Creek Forest Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doyle	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Denton			

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1040 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1774 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1774, Creating Windfern Forest Utility District in Harris County.



The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doyle	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Denton			

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1774 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1844 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1844, Creating the Encanto Real Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doyle	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Denton			

Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1844 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1385 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1385, Creating Harris County Utility District No. 15.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doyle	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Denton			

## Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1385 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 922 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 922, Creating Dove Meadows Municipal Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doyle	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Earthman	Kost	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Reed	Wyatt
Denton			

#### Nays—3

Braun	Kubiak	Nichols
-------	--------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 922 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 611 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 611, Creating Oakmont Public Utility District in Harris County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Doran	Kaster	Salem
Agnich	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allen, Joe	Dramberger	Kost	Sanchez
Allen, John	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Allred	Farenthold	Lemmon	Schulle
Angly	Finck	Lewis	Semos
Atwell	Finnell	Ligarde	Shannon
Atwood	Finney	Lombardino	Sherman
Baker	Floyd	Longoria	Short
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lovell	Silber
Bass, T.	Gammage	McAlister	Simmons
Beckham	Garcia	McKissack	Slack
Bigham	Golman	Mengden	Slider
Blanton	Grant	Moncrief	Smith
Blythe	Graves	Moore, A.	Solomon
Bowers	Hale	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harding	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Harris	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Hawn	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Haynes	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Head	Niland	Uher
Cavness	Heatly	Nugent, J.	Vale
Christian	Hendricks	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clark	Hilliard	Parker, W.	Ward
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Patterson	Wayne
Coats	Howard	Pickens	Wieting
Cobb	Hubenak	Poerner	Williams
Craddick	Hull	Poff	Williamson
Cruz	Johnson	Presnal	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, D.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Reed	
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez	
Denton	Jungmichel	Rosson	

## Nays—3

Braun                      Kubiak                      Nichols

## Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 611 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1152 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1152, Creating Montgomery County Utility District No. 3.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—144

Adams	Daniel	Hubenak	Nugent, J.
Agnich	Davis, D.	Hull	Ogg
Allen, Joe	Davis, H.	Johnson	Parker, W.
Allen, John	Denton	Jones, D.	Patterson
Allred	Doran	Jones, E.	Pickens
Angly	Doyle	Jones, G.	Poerner
Atwell	Dramberger	Jungmichel	Poff
Atwood	Earthman	Kaster	Presnal
Baker	Farenthold	Kilpatrick	Price
Bass, B.	Finck	Kost	Reed
Bass, T.	Finnell	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Beckham	Finney	Lee	Rosson
Bigham	Floyd	Lemmon	Salem
Blanton	Foreman	Lewis	Salter
Blythe	Gammage	Ligarde	Sanchez
Bowers	Garcia	Lombardino	Santiesteban
Boyle	Golman	Longoria	Schulle
Braecklein	Grant	Lovell	Semos
Braun	Graves	McAlister	Shannon
Burgess	Hale	McKissack	Sherman
Bynum	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Short
Caldwell	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Silber
Calhoun	Harding	Moore, A.	Simmons
Carrillo	Harris	Moore, G.	Slack
Cates	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Slider
Cavness	Hawn	Moreno	Smith
Christian	Haynes	Murray	Solomon
Clark	Head	Nabers	Spurlock
Clayton	Heatly	Nelms	Stewart
Coats	Hendricks	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Cobb	Hilliard	Newton	Swanson
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Nichols	Tarbox
Cruz	Howard	Niland	Traeger

Truan	Vale	Wayne	Williamson
Tupper	Von Dohlen	Wieting	Wolff
Uher	Ward	Williams	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1152 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 252 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Tom Holmes—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 252, Relating to the salary of the official shorthand reporter for the 43rd Judicial District.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Craddick	Hilliard	Nelms
Agnich	Cruz	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.
Allen, Joe	Daniel	Howard	Newton
Allen, John	Davis, D.	Hubenak	Nichols
Allred	Davis, H.	Hull	Niland
Angly	Denton	Johnson	Nugent, J.
Atwell	Doran	Jones, D.	Ogg
Atwood	Doyle	Jones, E.	Parker, W.
Baker	Dramberger	Jones, G.	Patterson
Bass, B.	Earthman	Jungmichel	Pickens
Bass, T.	Finck	Kaster	Poerner
Beckham	Finnell	Kilpatrick	Poff
Bigham	Finney	Kost	Presnal
Blanton	Floyd	Kubiak	Price
Blythe	Foreman	Lee	Rodriguez
Bowers	Gammage	Lemmon	Rosson
Boyle	Garcia	Lewis	Salem
Braecklein	Golman	Ligarde	Salter
Braun	Grant	Lombardino	Sanchez
Burgess	Graves	Longoria	Santiesteban
Bynum	Hale	Lovell	Schulle
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Semos
Calhoun	Hannah, John	McKissack	Shannon
Carrillo	Harding	Mengden	Sherman
Cates	Harris	Moncrief	Short
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Silber
Christian	Hawn	Moore, G.	Simmons
Clark	Haynes	Moore, T.	Slack
Clayton	Head	Moreno	Slider
Coats	Heatly	Murray	Smith
Cobb	Hendricks	Nabers	Solomon

Spurlock	Traeger	Von Dohlen	Williamson
Stewart	Truan	Ward	Wolff
Stroud	Tupper	Wayne	Wyatt
Swanson	Uher	Wieting	
Tarbox	Vale	Williams	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 252 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 978 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Von Dohlen—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 978, Prohibiting the use of data obtained by persons conducting immunization surveys under the auspices of the State Department of Health in any suit against a physician involving an injury relating to the immunization of an individual.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—140

Adams	Carrillo	Gammage	Jones, E.
Agnich	Cates	Garcia	Jones, G.
Allen, Joe	Cavness	Golman	Jungmichel
Allen, John	Christian	Grant	Kaster
Allred	Clark	Graves	Kilpatrick
Angly	Clayton	Hale	Kost
Atwell	Coats	Hanna, Joe	Kubiak
Atwood	Cobb	Hannah, John	Lee
Baker	Craddick	Harding	Lemmon
Bass, B.	Cruz	Harris	Lewis
Bass, T.	Daniel	Hawkins	Ligarde
Beckham	Davis, D.	Hawn	Lombardino
Bigham	Davis, H.	Haynes	Longoria
Blanton	Denton	Head	Lovell
Blythe	Doran	Heatly	McAlister
Bowers	Doyle	Hendricks	McKissack
Boyle	Dramberger	Hilliard	Mengden
Braecklein	Earthman	Holmes, T.	Moncrief
Braun	Finck	Howard	Moore, A.
Burgess	Finnell	Hubenak	Moore, G.
Bynum	Finney	Hull	Moore, T.
Caldwell	Floyd	Johnson	Moreno
Calhoun	Foreman	Jones, D.	Murray



---

Nelms	Price	Silber	Truan
Neugent, D.	Rodriguez	Simmons	Tupper
Newton	Rosson	Slack	Uher
Nichols	Salem	Slider	Vale
Niland	Salter	Smith	Von Dohlen
Nugent, J.	Sanchez	Solomon	Ward
Ogg	Santiesteban	Spurlock	Wayne
Parker, W.	Schulle	Stewart	Wieting
Patterson	Semos	Stroud	Williams
Pickens	Shannon	Swanson	Williamson
Poerner	Sherman	Tarbox	Wolff
Presnal	Short	Traeger	Wyatt

Nays—2

Nabers                      Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold                  Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                          Ingram                      Orr                          Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 978 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 236 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Wyatt—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 236, Eliminating the qualification that cities, etc., with authority to enforce land use restrictions contained in subdivision dedications must be situated in a county having a certain population.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Bigham	Cates	Denton
Agnich	Blanton	Cavness	Doran
Allen, Joe	Blythe	Christian	Doyle
Allen, John	Bowers	Clark	Dramberger
Allred	Boyle	Clayton	Earthman
Angly	Braecklein	Coats	Finck
Atwell	Braun	Cobb	Finnell
Atwood	Burgess	Craddick	Finney
Baker	Bynum	Cruz	Floyd
Bass, B.	Caldwell	Daniel	Foreman
Bass, T.	Calhoun	Davis, D.	Gammage
Beckham	Carrillo	Davis, H.	Garcia

Golman	Kaster	Nichols	Slack
Grant	Kilpatrick	Niland	Slider
Graves	Kost	Nugent, J.	Smith
Hale	Kubiak	Ogg	Solomon
Hanna, Joe	Lee	Parker, W.	Spurlock
Hannah, John	Lemmon	Patterson	Stewart
Harding	Lewis	Pickens	Stroud
Harris	Ligarde	Poerner	Swanson
Hawkins	Lombardino	Poff	Tarbox
Hawn	Longoria	Presnal	Traeger
Haynes	Lovell	Price	Truan
Head	McAlister	Rodriguez	Tupper
Heatly	McKissack	Rosson	Uher
Hendricks	Mengden	Salem	Vale
Hilliard	Moncrief	Salter	Von Dohlen
Holmes, T.	Moore, A.	Sanchez	Ward
Howard	Moore, G.	Santiesteban	Wayne
Hubenak	Moore, T.	Schulle	Wieting
Hull	Moreno	Semos	Williams
Johnson	Murray	Shannon	Williamson
Jones, D.	Nabers	Sherman	Wolff
Jones, E.	Nelms	Short	Wyatt
Jones, G.	Neugent, D.	Silber	
Jungmichel	Newton	Simmons	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 236 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 977 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Von Dohlen—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 977, Relating to immunization data on individuals.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Atwell	Bigham	Braun
Agnich	Atwood	Blanton	Burgess
Allen, Joe	Baker	Blythe	Bynum
Allen, John	Bass, B.	Bowers	Caldwell
Allred	Bass, T.	Boyle	Calhoun
Angly	Beckham	Braecklein	Carrillo

Cates	Harding	McKissack	Semos
Cavness	Harris	Mengden	Shannon
Christian	Hawkins	Moncrief	Sherman
Clark	Hawn	Moore, A.	Short
Clayton	Haynes	Moore, G.	Silber
Coats	Head	Moore, T.	Simmons
Cobb	Heatly	Moreno	Slack
Craddick	Hendricks	Murray	Slider
Cruz	Hilliard	Nabers	Smith
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Nelms	Solomon
Davis, D.	Howard	Neugent, D.	Spurlock
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Newton	Stewart
Denton	Hull	Nichols	Stroud
Doran	Johnson	Niland	Swanson
Doyle	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	Tarbox
Dramberger	Jones, E.	Ogg	Traeger
Earthman	Jones, G.	Parker, W.	Truan
Finck	Jungmichel	Patterson	Tupper
Finnell	Kaster	Pickens	Uher
Finney	Kilpatrick	Poerner	Vale
Floyd	Kost	Poff	Von Dohlen
Foreman	Kubiak	Presnal	Ward
Gammage	Lee	Price	Wayne
Garcia	Lemmon	Rodriguez	Wieting
Golman	Lewis	Rosson	Williams
Grant	Ligarde	Salem	Williamson
Graves	Lombardino	Salter	Wolff
Hale	Longoria	Sanchez	Wyatt
Hanna, Joe	Lovell	Santiesteban	
Hannah, John	McAlister	Schulle	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 977 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 133 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Clayton—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 133, Relating to the absence from office of a county judge.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—141

Adams                  Agnich                  Allen, Joe                  Allen, John

Allred	Dramberger	Kost	Salter
Angly	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Denton	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	
Doran	Kaster	Rosson	
Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salem	

Nays—1

Kubiak

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 133 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 39 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Haynes—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 39, Permitting the use of certain seines to catch limited amounts of shrimp for personal use on the Gulf beach of certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—142**

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

**Present—Not Voting**

Farenthold      Reed

**Absent-Excused**

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 39 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 302 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Heatly—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 302, Authorizing the Texas Parks and Wildlife Commission to locate and designate certain areas with markers or monuments.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—142**

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

**Present—Not Voting**

**Farenthold      Reed**

**Absent-Excused**

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 302 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 911 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Ogg—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 911, Relating to hotel occupancy tax.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—142**

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold

Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole  
Holmes, Z.

Ingram

Orr

Parker, C.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 911 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 76 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Burgess—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 76, Relating to the dumping or otherwise disposing of trash, etc., on highways, rights-of-way, etc., or on private property or into any inland or coastal waters of Texas.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		



## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 76 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 921 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Von Dohlen—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 921, Amending SB 31, 62nd Legislature, Regular Session, to codify Catastrophe Property Insurance Pool Act; concerning applicability to certain insurance companies.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Craddick	Hilliard	Nelms
Agnich	Cruz	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.
Allen, Joe	Daniel	Howard	Newton
Allen, John	Davis, D.	Hubenak	Nichols
Allred	Davis, H.	Hull	Niland
Angly	Denton	Johnson	Nugent, J.
Atwell	Doran	Jones, D.	Ogg
Atwood	Doyle	Jones, E.	Parker, W.
Baker	Dramberger	Jones, G.	Patterson
Bass, B.	Earthman	Jungmichel	Pickens
Bass, T.	Finck	Kaster	Poerner
Beckham	Finnell	Kilpatrick	Presnal
Bigham	Finney	Kost	Price
Blanton	Floyd	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Blythe	Foreman	Lee	Rosson
Bowers	Gammage	Lemmon	Salem
Boyle	Garcia	Lewis	Salter
Braecklein	Golman	Ligarde	Sanchez
Braun	Grant	Lombardino	Santiesteban
Burgess	Graves	Longoria	Schulle
Bynum	Hale	Lovell	Semos
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Shannon
Calhoun	Hannah, John	McKissack	Sherman
Carrillo	Harding	Mengden	Short
Cates	Harris	Moncrief	Silber
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Simmons
Christian	Hawn	Moore, G.	Slack
Clark	Haynes	Moore, T.	Slider
Clayton	Head	Moreno	Smith
Coats	Heatly	Murray	Solomon
Cobb	Hendricks	Nabers	Spurlock

Stewart	Truan	Ward	Wolff
Stroud	Tupper	Wayne	Wyatt
Swanson	Uher	Wieting	
Tarbox	Vale	Williams	
Traeger	Von Dohlen	Williamson	

Nays—1

Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 921 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 671 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Carl Parker—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 671, Relating to the selection of persons for jury service in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Caldwell	Finnell	Holmes, T.
Agnich	Calhoun	Finney	Howard
Allen, Joe	Carrillo	Floyd	Hubenak
Allen, John	Cates	Foreman	Hull
Allred	Cavness	Gammage	Johnson
Angly	Christian	Garcia	Jones, D.
Atwell	Clark	Golman	Jones, E.
Atwood	Clayton	Grant	Jones, G.
Baker	Coats	Graves	Jungmichel
Bass, B.	Cobb	Hale	Kaster
Bass, T.	Craddick	Hanna, Joe	Kilpatrick
Beckham	Cruz	Hannah, John	Kost
Bigham	Daniel	Harding	Kubiak
Blanton	Davis, D.	Harris	Lee
Blythe	Davis, H.	Hawkins	Lemmon
Bowers	Denton	Hawn	Lewis
Boyle	Doran	Haynes	Ligarde
Braecklein	Doyle	Head	Lombardino
Braun	Dramberger	Heatly	Longoria
Burgess	Earthman	Hendricks	Lovell
Bynum	Finck	Hilliard	McAlister

---

McKissack	Ogg	Semos	Traeger
Mengden	Parker, W.	Shannon	Truan
Moncrief	Patterson	Sherman	Tupper
Moore, A.	Pickens	Short	Uher
Moore, G.	Poerner	Silber	Vale
Moore, T.	Poff	Simmons	Von Dohlen
Moreno	Presnal	Slack	Ward
Murray	Price	Slider	Wayne
Nabers	Rodriguez	Smith	Wieting
Nelms	Rosson	Solomon	Williams
Neugent, D.	Salem	Spurlock	Williamson
Newton	Salter	Stewart	Wolff
Nichols	Sanchez	Stroud	Wyatt
Niland	Santiesteban	Swanson	
Nugent, J.	Schulle	Tarbox	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 671 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 448 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Tom Holmes—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 448, Relating to the salary and office budget of ex officio county school superintendents in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Bowers	Cobb	Foreman
Agnich	Boyle	Craddick	Gammage
Allen, Joe	Braecklein	Cruz	Garcia
Allen, John	Braun	Daniel	Golman
Allred	Burgess	Davis, D.	Grant
Angly	Bynum	Davis, H.	Graves
Atwell	Caldwell	Denton	Hale
Atwood	Calhoun	Doran	Hanna, Joe
Baker	Carrillo	Doyle	Hannah, John
Bass, B.	Cates	Dramberger	Harding
Bass, T.	Cavness	Earthman	Harris
Beckham	Christian	Finck	Hawkins
Bigham	Clark	Finnell	Hawn
Blanton	Clayton	Finney	Haynes
Blythe	Coats	Floyd	Head

Heatly	Lovell	Poerner	Spurlock
Hendricks	McAlister	Poff	Stewart
Hilliard	McKissack	Presnal	Stroud
Holmes, T.	Mengden	Price	Swanson
Howard	Moncrief	Rodriguez	Tarbox
Hubenak	Moore, A.	Rosson	Traeger
Hull	Moore, G.	Salem	Truan
Johnson	Moore, T.	Salter	Tupper
Jones, D.	Moreno	Sanchez	Uher
Jones, E.	Murray	Santiesteban	Vale
Jones, G.	Nabers	Schulle	Von Dohlen
Jungmichel	Nelms	Semos	Ward
Kaster	Neugent, D.	Shannon	Wayne
Kilpatrick	Newton	Sherman	Wieting
Kost	Nichols	Short	Williams
Lee	Niland	Silber	Williamson
Lemmon	Nugent, J.	Simmons	Wolff
Lewis	Ogg	Slack	Wyatt
Ligarde	Parker, W.	Slider	
Lombardino	Patterson	Smith	
Longoria	Pickens	Solomon	

Nays—1

Kubiak

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 448 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 588 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Atwell—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 588, Permitting the Parks and Wildlife Department to promulgate rules for the protection of persons and property in state parks.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—140

Adams	Angly	Bass, T.	Bowers
Agnich	Atwell	Beckham	Boyle
Allen, Joe	Atwood	Bigham	Braecklein
Allen, John	Baker	Blanton	Braun
Allred	Bass, B.	Blythe	Burgess

Bynum	Graves	Lombardino	Santiesteban
Caldwell	Hale	Longoria	Schulle
Calhoun	Hanna, Joe	Lovell	Semos
Carrillo	Hannah, John	McAlister	Shannon
Cates	Harding	McKissack	Sherman
Cavness	Harris	Mengden	Short
Christian	Hawkins	Moncrief	Silber
Clark	Hawn	Moore, A.	Simmons
Clayton	Haynes	Moore, G.	Slack
Coats	Head	Moore, T.	Slider
Cobb	Heatly	Moreno	Smith
Craddick	Hendricks	Murray	Solomon
Cruz	Hilliard	Nelms	Spurlock
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.	Stewart
Davis, D.	Howard	Newton	Stroud
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Nichols	Swanson
Denton	Hull	Niland	Tarbox
Doran	Johnson	Nugent, J.	Traeger
Doyle	Jones, D.	Ogg	Truan
Dramberger	Jones, E.	Parker, W.	Tupper
Earthman	Jones, G.	Patterson	Uher
Finck	Jungmichel	Pickens	Vale
Finnell	Kaster	Poerner	Von Dohlen
Finney	Kilpatrick	Presnal	Ward
Floyd	Kost	Price	Wayne
Foreman	Kubiak	Rodriguez	Wieting
Gammage	Lee	Rosson	Williams
Garcia	Lemmon	Salem	Williamson
Golman	Lewis	Salter	Wolff
Grant	Ligarde	Sanchez	Wyatt

## Nays—2

Nabers Poff

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 588 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 786 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Atwell—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 786, Authorizing the Board of Control to take bids on contracts to remove rough fish from public fresh waters as requested by the Parks and Wildlife Department.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 786 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 902 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Cavness—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 902, Relating to dangerous drugs; defining drugs bearing a veterinary prescription legend as dangerous drugs and requiring drug manufacturers and drug wholesalers to be registered with the Commissioner of Health.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 902 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 971 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Lombardino—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 971, Relating to the immunization of persons attending elementary or secondary schools or institutions of higher education, etc.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—141

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Salem
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Sanchez
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Santiesteban
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Schulle
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Semos
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Shannon
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Sherman
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Short
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Silber
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Simmons
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Slack
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slider
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Smith
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Solomon
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Stewart
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stroud
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Swanson
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Tarbox
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Traeger
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Truan
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Uher
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Vale
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Von Dohlen
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Ward
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Wayne
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wieting
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Williams
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williamson
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Wolff
Cruz	Jones, D.	Presnal	Wyatt
Daniel	Jones, E.	Price	
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rosson	

Nays—1

Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed



## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 971 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 281 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Daniel—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 281, Relating to making remedies against certain units of government exclusive in certain cases.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—139

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Price
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lee	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Lewis	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Ligarde	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Longoria	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	Lovell	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McAlister	Slack
Blanton	Grant	McKissack	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Mengden	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moncrief	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, G.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moore, T.	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Moreno	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Murray	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nabers	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Nelms	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Newton	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Nichols	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Niland	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Ward
Coats	Howard	Ogg	Wayne
Cobb	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Wieting
Craddick	Hull	Patterson	Williams
Cruz	Johnson	Pickens	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poerner	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Poff	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Presnal	

## Nays—3

Clayton	Salter	Short
---------	--------	-------

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 281 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 87 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Pickens—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 87, Relating to suit and representation by next friend of certain persons.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Clark	Harris	Lovell
Agnich	Clayton	Hawkins	McAlister
Allen, Joe	Coats	Hawn	McKissack
Allen, John	Cobb	Haynes	Mengden
Allred	Craddick	Head	Moncrief
Angly	Cruz	Heatly	Moore, A.
Atwell	Daniel	Hendricks	Moore, G.
Atwood	Davis, H.	Hilliard	Moore, T.
Baker	Denton	Holmes, T.	Moreno
Bass, B.	Doran	Howard	Murray
Bass, T.	Doyle	Hubenak	Nabers
Beckham	Dramberger	Hull	Nelms
Bigham	Earthman	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Blanton	Finck	Jones, D.	Newton
Blythe	Finnell	Jones, E.	Nichols
Bowers	Finney	Jones, G.	Niland
Boyle	Floyd	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Braecklein	Foreman	Kaster	Ogg
Braun	Gammage	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Burgess	Garcia	Kost	Patterson
Bynum	Golman	Kubiak	Pickens
Caldwell	Grant	Lee	Poerner
Calhoun	Graves	Lemmon	Poff
Carrillo	Hale	Lewis	Presnal
Cates	Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Price
Cavness	Hannah, John	Lombardino	Rodriguez
Christian	Harding	Longoria	

---

Rosson	Short	Stroud	Ward
Salem	Silber	Swanson	Wayne
Salter	Simmons	Tarbox	Wieting
Sanchez	Slack	Traeger	Williams
Santiesteban	Slider	Truan	Williamson
Schulle	Smith	Tupper	Wolff
Semos	Solomon	Uher	Wyatt
Shannon	Spurlock	Vale	
Sherman	Stewart	Von Dohlen	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 87 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 492 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Price—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 492, Authorizing the Board of Directors of the Texas A&M University System to acquire by certain means certain land in the name of the State of Texas for the use and benefit of the Texas Forest Service.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Bynum	Earthman	Heatly
Agnich	Caldwell	Finck	Hendricks
Allen, Joe	Calhoun	Finnell	Hilliard
Allen, John	Carrillo	Finney	Holmes, T.
Allred	Cates	Floyd	Howard
Angly	Cavness	Foreman	Hubenak
Atwell	Christian	Gammage	Hull
Atwood	Clark	Garcia	Johnson
Baker	Clayton	Golman	Jones, D.
Bass, B.	Coats	Grant	Jones, E.
Bass, T.	Cobb	Graves	Jones, G.
Beckham	Craddick	Hale	Jungmichel
Bigham	Cruz	Hanna, Joe	Kaster
Blanton	Daniel	Hannah, John	Kilpatrick
Blythe	Davis, D.	Harding	Kost
Bowers	Davis, H.	Harris	Kubiak
Boyle	Denton	Hawkins	Lee
Braecklein	Doran	Hawn	Lemmon
Braun	Doyle	Haynes	Lewis
Burgess	Dramberger	Head	Ligarde

Lombardino	Nichols	Santiesteban	Tarbox
Longoria	Niland	Schulle	Traeger
Lovell	Nugent, J.	Semos	Truan
McAlister	Ogg	Shannon	Tupper
McKissack	Parker, W.	Sherman	Uher
Mengden	Patterson	Short	Vale
Moncrief	Pickens	Silber	Von Dohlen
Moore, A.	Poerner	Simmons	Ward
Moore, G.	Poff	Slack	Wayne
Moore, T.	Presnal	Slider	Wieting
Moreno	Price	Smith	Williams
Murray	Rodriguez	Solomon	Williamson
Nabers	Rosson	Spurlock	Wolff
Nelms	Salem	Stewart	Wyatt
Neugent, D.	Salter	Stroud	
Newton	Sanchez	Swanson	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 492 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 130 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Joe Allen—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 130, Relating to branch offices for absentee voting by personal appearance in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Blythe	Clayton	Finnell
Agnich	Bowers	Coats	Finney
Allen, Joe	Boyle	Cobb	Floyd
Allen, John	Braecklein	Craddick	Foreman
Allred	Braun	Cruz	Gammage
Angly	Burgess	Daniel	Garcia
Atwell	Bynum	Davis, D.	Golman
Atwood	Caldwell	Davis, H.	Grant
Baker	Calhoun	Denton	Graves
Bass, B.	Carrillo	Doran	Hale
Bass, T.	Cates	Doyle	Hanna, Joe
Beckham	Cavness	Dramberger	Hannah, John
Bigham	Christian	Earthman	Harding
Blanton	Clark	Finck	Harris

---

Hawkins	Lewis	Parker, W.	Smith
Hawn	Ligarde	Patterson	Solomon
Haynes	Lombardino	Pickens	Spurlock
Head	Longoria	Poerner	Stewart
Heatly	Lovell	Poff	Stroud
Hendricks	McAlister	Presnal	Swanson
Hilliard	McKissack	Price	Tarbox
Holmes, T.	Mengden	Rodriguez	Traeger
Howard	Moncrief	Rosson	Truan
Hubenak	Moore, A.	Salem	Tupper
Hull	Moore, G.	Salter	Uher
Johnson	Moore, T.	Sanchez	Vale
Jones, D.	Moreno	Santiesteban	Von Dohlen
Jones, E.	Murray	Schulle	Ward
Jones, G.	Nabers	Semos	Wayne
Jungmichel	Nelms	Shannon	Wieting
Kaster	Neugent, D.	Sherman	Williams
Kilpatrick	Newton	Short	Williamson
Kost	Nichols	Silber	Wolff
Kubiak	Niland	Simmons	Wyatt
Lee	Nugent, J.	Slack	
Lemmon	Ogg	Slider	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 130 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 592 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Haynes—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 592, Relating to automobiles for each commissioner in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Atwood	Blythe	Caldwell
Agnich	Baker	Bowers	Calhoun
Allen, Joe	Bass, B.	Boyle	Carrillo
Allen, John	Bass, T.	Braecklein	Cates
Allred	Beckham	Braun	Cavness
Angly	Bigham	Burgess	Christian
Atwell	Blanton	Bynum	Clark

Clayton	Hawn	Moore, A.	Sherman
Coats	Haynes	Moore, G.	Short
Cobb	Head	Moore, T.	Silber
Craddick	Heatly	Moreno	Simmons
Cruz	Hendricks	Murray	Slack
Daniel	Hilliard	Nabers	Slider
Davis, D.	Holmes, T.	Nelms	Smith
Davis, H.	Howard	Neugent, D.	Solomon
Denton	Hubenak	Newton	Spurlock
Doran	Hull	Nichols	Stewart
Doyle	Johnson	Niland	Stroud
Dramberger	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	Swanson
Earthman	Jones, E.	Ogg	Tarbox
Finck	Jones, G.	Parker, W.	Traeger
Finnell	Jungmichel	Patterson	Truan
Finney	Kaster	Pickens	Tupper
Floyd	Kilpatrick	Poerner	Uher
Foreman	Kost	Poff	Vale
Gammage	Lee	Presnal	Von Dohlen
Garcia	Lemmon	Price	Ward
Golman	Lewis	Rodriguez	Wayne
Grant	Ligarde	Rosson	Wieting
Graves	Lombardino	Salem	Williams
Hale	Longoria	Salter	Williamson
Hanna, Joe	Lovell	Sanchez	Wolff
Hannah, John	McAlister	Santiesteban	Wyatt
Harding	McKissack	Schulle	
Harris	Mengden	Semos	
Hawkins	Moncrief	Shannon	

Nays—1

Kubiak

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 592 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 634 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Cavness—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 634, Providing for a cost of living adjustment of firemen's pension allowances and firemen's beneficiaries' allowances in certain cities.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 634 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 948 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Bigham—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 948, Relating to compensation of official shorthand reporters for the 27th, 146th, and 169th Judicial Districts.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—142**

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

**Present—Not Voting**

Farenthold      Reed

**Absent-Excused**

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 948 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.



SB 727 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Slider—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 727, Exempting Parks and Wildlife Department vehicles from inscription requirements.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—139

Agnich	Denton	Jungmichel	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doran	Kaster	Salem
Allen, John	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allred	Dramberger	Kost	Sanchez
Angly	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Hawn	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Haynes	Newton	Truan
Cates	Head	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Heatly	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hendricks	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Hilliard	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Howard	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez	

Nays—3

Adams	Kubiak	Nabers
-------	--------	--------

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 727 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 172 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Agnich—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 172, Prohibiting the traffic of endangered species of wildlife.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 172 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 216 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Cavness—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 216, Allowing eligible members of the Employees Retirement System to claim credit for certain service; permitting certain Elective State Officials to become members.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—139

Agnich	Daniel	Hull	Nugent, J.
Allen, Joe	Davis, D.	Johnson	Ogg
Allen, John	Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Parker, W.
Allred	Denton	Jones, E.	Patterson
Angly	Doyle	Jones, G.	Poerner
Atwell	Dramberger	Jungmichel	Poff
Atwood	Earthman	Kaster	Presnal
Baker	Finck	Kilpatrick	Price
Bass, B.	Finnell	Kost	Rodriguez
Bass, T.	Finney	Kubiak	Rosson
Beckham	Floyd	Lee	Salem
Bigham	Foreman	Lemmon	Salter
Blanton	Gammage	Lewis	Sanchez
Blythe	Garcia	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Bowers	Golman	Lombardino	Schulle
Boyle	Grant	Longoria	Semos
Braecklein	Graves	Lovell	Shannon
Braun	Hale	McAlister	Sherman
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Short
Bynum	Hannah, John	Mengden	Silber
Caldwell	Harding	Moncrief	Simmons
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, A.	Slack
Carrillo	Hawkins	Moore, G.	Slider
Cates	Hawn	Moore, T.	Smith
Cavness	Haynes	Moreno	Solomon
Christian	Head	Murray	Spurlock
Clark	Heatly	Nabers	Stewart
Clayton	Hendricks	Nelms	Stroud
Coats	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Newton	Tarbox
Craddick	Howard	Nichols	Traeger
Cruz	Hubenak	Niland	Truan

Tupper	Von Dohlen	Wieting	Wolff
Uher	Ward	Williams	Wyatt
Vale	Wayne	Williamson	

Nays—3

Adams	Doran	Pickens
-------	-------	---------

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 216 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 410 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Braecklein—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 410, Relating to certain counties in which there are three or more courts having any of the jurisdiction conferred upon district courts.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Calhoun	Floyd	Hull
Agnich	Carrillo	Foreman	Johnson
Allen, Joe	Cates	Gammage	Jones, D.
Allen, John	Cavness	Garcia	Jones, E.
Allred	Christian	Golman	Jones, G.
Angly	Clark	Grant	Jungmichel
Atwell	Clayton	Graves	Kaster
Atwood	Coats	Hale	Kilpatrick
Baker	Cobb	Hanna, Joe	Kost
Bass, B.	Craddick	Hannah, John	Kubiak
Bass, T.	Cruz	Harding	Lee
Beckham	Daniel	Harris	Lemmon
Bigham	Davis, D.	Hawkins	Lewis
Blanton	Davis, H.	Hawn	Ligarde
Blythe	Denton	Haynes	Lombardino
Bowers	Doran	Head	Longoria
Boyle	Doyle	Heatly	Lovell
Braecklein	Dramberger	Hendricks	McAlister
Braun	Earthman	Hilliard	McKissack
Burgess	Finck	Holmes, T.	Mengden
Bynum	Finnell	Howard	Moncrief
Caldwell	Finney	Hubenak	Moore, A.

---

Moore, G.	Pickens	Sherman	Truan
Moore, T.	Poerner	Short	Tupper
Moreno	Poff	Silber	Uher
Murray	Presnal	Simmons	Vale
Nabers	Price	Slack	Von Dohlen
Nelms	Rodriguez	Slider	Ward
Neugent, D.	Rosson	Smith	Wayne
Newton	Salem	Solomon	Wieting
Nichols	Salter	Spurlock	Williams
Niland	Sanchez	Stewart	Williamson
Nugent, J.	Santiesteban	Stroud	Wolff
Ogg	Schulle	Swanson	Wyatt
Parker, W.	Semos	Tarbox	
Patterson	Shannon	Traeger	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 410 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 792 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Blanton—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 792, Providing for the receiving, safekeeping and disbursing of all moneys belonging to the county by the county treasurer.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Boyle	Cruz	Golman
Agnich	Braecklein	Daniel	Grant
Allen, Joe	Braun	Davis, D.	Graves
Allen, John	Burgess	Davis, H.	Hale
Allred	Bynum	Denton	Hanna, Joe
Angly	Caldwell	Doran	Hannah, John
Atwell	Calhoun	Doyle	Harding
Atwood	Carrillo	Dramberger	Harris
Baker	Cates	Earthman	Hawkins
Bass, B.	Cavness	Finck	Hawn
Bass, T.	Christian	Finnell	Haynes
Beckham	Clark	Finney	Head
Bigham	Clayton	Floyd	Heatly
Blanton	Coats	Foreman	Hendricks
Blythe	Cobb	Gammage	Hilliard
Bowers	Craddick	Garcia	Holmes, T.

Howard	McKissack	Poff	Spurlock
Hubenak	Mengden	Presnal	Stewart
Hull	Moncrief	Price	Stroud
Johnson	Moore, A.	Rodriguez	Swanson
Jones, D.	Moore, G.	Rosson	Tarbox
Jones, E.	Moore, T.	Salem	Traeger
Jones, G.	Moreno	Salter	Truan
Jungmichel	Murray	Sanchez	Tupper
Kaster	Nabers	Santiesteban	Uher
Kilpatrick	Nelms	Schulle	Vale
Kost	Neugent, D.	Semos	Von Dohlen
Kubiak	Newton	Shannon	Ward
Lee	Nichols	Sherman	Wayne
Lemmon	Niland	Short	Wieting
Lewis	Nugent, J.	Silber	Williams
Ligarde	Ogg	Simmons	Williamson
Lombardino	Parker, W.	Slack	Wolff
Longoria	Patterson	Slider	Wyatt
Lovell	Pickens	Smith	
McAlister	Poerner	Solomon	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 792 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1716 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1716, Requiring certain transporters of motor vehicles to make a check of the title to such vehicles and establish the right of possession in person tendering the vehicles for transportation.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Bass, T.	Bynum	Cobb
Agnich	Beckham	Caldwell	Craddick
Allen, Joe	Bigham	Calhoun	Cruz
Allen, John	Blanton	Carrillo	Daniel
Allred	Blythe	Cates	Davis, D.
Angly	Bowers	Cavness	Davis, H.
Atwell	Boyle	Christian	Denton
Atwood	Braecklein	Clark	Doran
Baker	Braun	Clayton	Doyle
Bass, B.	Burgess	Coats	Dramberger

Earthman	Hull	Nabers	Silber
Finck	Johnson	Nelms	Simmons
Finnell	Jones, D.	Neugent, D.	Slack
Finney	Jones, E.	Newton	Slider
Floyd	Jones, G.	Nichols	Smith
Foreman	Jungmichel	Niland	Solomon
Gammage	Kaster	Nugent, J.	Spurlock
Garcia	Kilpatrick	Ogg	Stewart
Golman	Kost	Parker, W.	Stroud
Grant	Kubiak	Patterson	Swanson
Graves	Lee	Pickens	Tarbox
Hale	Lemmon	Poerner	Traeger
Hanna, Joe	Lewis	Poff	Truan
Hannah, John	Ligarde	Presnal	Tupper
Harding	Lombardino	Price	Uher
Harris	Longoria	Rodriguez	Vale
Hawkins	Lovell	Rosson	Von Dohlen
Hawn	McAlister	Salem	Ward
Haynes	McKissack	Salter	Wayne
Head	Mengden	Sanchez	Wieting
Heatly	Moncrief	Santiesteban	Williams
Hendricks	Moore, A.	Schulle	Williamson
Hilliard	Moore, G.	Semos	Wolff
Holmes, T.	Moore, T.	Shannon	Wyatt
Howard	Moreno	Sherman	
Hubenak	Murray	Short	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1716 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1708 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1708, Relating to allowances for traveling expenses and automobile depreciation of members of the commissioners court in connection with the use of privately owned automobiles for traveling on official business within the county.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Allen, John	Atwell	Bass, B.
Agnich	Allred	Atwood	Bass, T.
Allen, Joe	Angly	Baker	Beckham

Bigham	Foreman	Lewis	Sanchez
Blanton	Gammage	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Blythe	Garcia	Lombardino	Schulle
Bowers	Golman	Longoria	Semos
Boyle	Grant	Lovell	Shannon
Braecklein	Graves	McAlister	Sherman
Braun	Hale	McKissack	Short
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Silber
Bynum	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Simmons
Caldwell	Harding	Moore, A.	Slack
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, G.	Slider
Carrillo	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Smith
Cates	Hawn	Moreno	Solomon
Cavness	Haynes	Murray	Spurlock
Christian	Head	Nabers	Stewart
Clark	Heatly	Nelms	Stroud
Clayton	Hendricks	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Coats	Hilliard	Newton	Tarbox
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Nichols	Traeger
Craddick	Howard	Niland	Truan
Cruz	Hubenak	Nugent, J.	Tupper
Daniel	Hull	Ogg	Uher
Davis, D.	Johnson	Parker, W.	Vale
Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Patterson	Von Dohlen
Denton	Jones, E.	Pickens	Ward
Doran	Jones, G.	Poerner	Wayne
Doyle	Jungmichel	Poff	Wieting
Dramberger	Kaster	Presnal	Williams
Earthman	Kilpatrick	Price	Williamson
Finck	Kost	Rodriguez	Wolff
Finnell	Kubiak	Rosson	Wyatt
Finney	Lee	Salem	
Floyd	Lemmon	Salter	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1708 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 760 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 760, Relating to compensation of county officials in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:



## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 760 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 694 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Shannon—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 694, Relating to automobile allowances and expenses for the district clerk and the county clerk.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 694 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 882 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 882, Relating to requirements for application for licensure by the Texas State Board of Medical Examiners.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 882 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 575 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 575, Relating to increasing the filing fee for suits for divorce or dissolution of marriage in certain counties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rosson
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salter
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Sanchez
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williamson
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rodriguez	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 575 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1557 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1557, Relating to defining certain deceptive practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce; making a pyramid style or multi-level investment plan a deceptive practice.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1557 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1564 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1564, Relating to defining certain deceptive practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce; making basing a charge for repair of any item upon a guarantee or warranty a deceptive trade practice.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Cruz	Howard	Nichols
Agnich	Daniel	Hubenak	Niland
Allen, Joe	Davis, D.	Hull	Nugent, J.
Allen, John	Davis, H.	Johnson	Ogg
Allred	Denton	Jones, D.	Parker, W.
Angly	Doran	Jones, E.	Patterson
Atwell	Doyle	Jones, G.	Pickens
Atwood	Dramberger	Jungmichel	Poerner
Baker	Earthman	Kaster	Poff
Bass, B.	Finck	Kilpatrick	Presnal
Bass, T.	Finnell	Kost	Price
Beckham	Finney	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Bigham	Floyd	Lee	Rosson
Blanton	Foreman	Lemmon	Salem
Blythe	Gammage	Lewis	Salter
Bowers	Garcia	Ligarde	Sanchez
Boyle	Golman	Lombardino	Santiesteban
Braecklein	Grant	Longoria	Schulle
Braun	Graves	Lovell	Semos
Burgess	Hale	McAlister	Shannon
Bynum	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Sherman
Caldwell	Hannah, John	Mengden	Short
Calhoun	Harding	Moncrief	Silber
Carrillo	Harris	Moore, A.	Simmons
Cates	Hawkins	Moore, G.	Slack
Cavness	Hawn	Moore, T.	Slider
Christian	Haynes	Moreno	Smith
Clark	Head	Murray	Solomon
Clayton	Heatly	Nabers	Spurlock
Coats	Hendricks	Nelms	Stewart
Cobb	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Newton	Swanson

Tarbox	Uher	Wayne	Wolff
Traeger	Vale	Wieting	Wyatt
Truan	Von Dohlen	Williams	
Tupper	Ward	Williamson	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1564 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1585 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1585, Relating to defining certain deceptive practices in the conduct of any trade or commerce; which makes a chain referral scheme a deceptive practice.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Clark	Harding	Longoria
Agnich	Clayton	Harris	Lovell
Allen, Joe	Coats	Hawkins	McAlister
Allen, John	Cobb	Hawn	McKissack
Allred	Craddick	Haynes	Mengden
Angly	Cruz	Head	Moncrief
Atwell	Daniel	Heatly	Moore, A.
Atwood	Davis, D.	Hendricks	Moore, G.
Baker	Davis, H.	Hilliard	Moore, T.
Bass, B.	Denton	Holmes, T.	Moreno
Bass, T.	Doran	Howard	Murray
Beckham	Doyle	Hubenak	Nabers
Bigham	Dramberger	Hull	Nelms
Blanton	Earthman	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Blythe	Finck	Jones, D.	Newton
Bowers	Finnell	Jones, E.	Nichols
Boyle	Finney	Jones, G.	Niland
Braecklein	Floyd	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Braun	Foreman	Kaster	Ogg
Burgess	Gammage	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Bynum	Garcia	Kost	Patterson
Caldwell	Golman	Kubiak	Pickens
Calhoun	Grant	Lee	Poerner
Carrillo	Graves	Lemmon	Poff
Cates	Hale	Lewis	Presnal
Cavness	Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Price
Christian	Hannah, John	Lombardino	Rodriguez

Rosson	Short	Stroud	Ward
Salem	Silber	Swanson	Wayne
Salter	Simmons	Tarbox	Wieting
Sanchez	Slack	Traeger	Williams
Santiesteban	Slider	Truan	Williamson
Schulle	Smith	Tupper	Wolff
Semos	Solomon	Uher	Wyatt
Shannon	Spurlock	Vale	
Sherman	Stewart	Von Dohlen	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1585 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1650 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1650, Relating to the definition of narcotic drugs; making the sale and use of heroin and cannabis illegal, etc.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Calhoun	Floyd	Hull
Agnich	Carrillo	Foreman	Johnson
Allen, Joe	Cates	Gammage	Jones, D.
Allen, John	Cavness	Garcia	Jones, E.
Allred	Christian	Golman	Jones, G.
Angly	Clark	Grant	Jungmichel
Atwell	Clayton	Graves	Kaster
Atwood	Coats	Hale	Kilpatrick
Baker	Cobb	Hanna, Joe	Kost
Bass, B.	Craddick	Hannah, John	Kubiak
Bass, T.	Cruz	Harding	Lee
Beckham	Daniel	Harris	Lemmon
Bigham	Davis, D.	Hawkins	Lewis
Blanton	Davis, H.	Hawn	Ligarde
Blythe	Denton	Haynes	Lombardino
Bowers	Doran	Head	Longoria
Boyle	Doyle	Heatly	Lovell
Braecklein	Dramberger	Hendricks	McAlister
Braun	Earthman	Hilliard	McKissack
Burgess	Finck	Holmes, T.	Mengden
Bynum	Finnell	Howard	Moncrief
Caldwell	Finney	Hubenak	Moore, A.



---

Moore, G.	Pickens	Sherman	Truan
Moore, T.	Poerner	Short	Tupper
Moreno	Poff	Silber	Uher
Murray	Presnal	Simmons	Vale
Nabers	Price	Slack	Von Dohlen
Nelms	Rodriguez	Slider	Ward
Neugent, D.	Rosson	Smith	Wayne
Newton	Salem	Solomon	Wieting
Nichols	Salter	Spurlock	Williams
Niland	Sanchez	Stewart	Williamson
Nugent, J.	Santiesteban	Stroud	Wolff
Ogg	Schulle	Swanson	Wyatt
Parker, W.	Semos	Tarbox	
Patterson	Shannon	Traeger	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1650 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 514 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Harold Davis—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 514, Relating to licenses, categories, activities, fees and insurance requirements for certain persons and dealers of liquefied petroleum gas.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—141

Agnich	Braecklein	Daniel	Grant
Allen, Joe	Braun	Davis, D.	Graves
Allen, John	Burgess	Davis, H.	Hale
Allred	Bynum	Denton	Hanna, Joe
Angly	Caldwell	Doran	Hannah, John
Atwell	Calhoun	Doyle	Harding
Atwood	Carrillo	Dramberger	Harris
Baker	Cates	Earthman	Hawkins
Bass, B.	Cavness	Finck	Hawn
Bass, T.	Christian	Finnell	Haynes
Beckham	Clark	Finney	Head
Bigham	Clayton	Floyd	Heatly
Blanton	Coats	Foreman	Hendricks
Blythe	Cobb	Gammage	Hilliard
Bowers	Craddick	Garcia	Holmes, T.
Boyle	Cruz	Golman	Howard

Hubenak	Mengden	Presnal	Stewart
Hull	Moncrief	Price	Stroud
Johnson	Moore, A.	Rodriguez	Swanson
Jones, D.	Moore, G.	Rosson	Tarbox
Jones, E.	Moore, T.	Salem	Traeger
Jones, G.	Moreno	Salter	Truan
Jungmichel	Murray	Sanchez	Tupper
Kaster	Nabers	Santiesteban	Uher
Kilpatrick	Nelms	Schulle	Vale
Kost	Neugent, D.	Semos	Von Dohlen
Kubiak	Newton	Shannon	Ward
Lee	Nichols	Sherman	Wayne
Lemmon	Niland	Short	Wieting
Lewis	Nugent, J.	Silber	Williams
Ligarde	Ogg	Simmons	Williamson
Lombardino	Parker, W.	Slack	Wolff
Longoria	Patterson	Slider	Wyatt
Lovell	Pickens	Smith	
McAlister	Poerner	Solomon	
McKissack	Poff	Spurlock	

Nays—1

Adams

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 514 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1472 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1472, Relating to priority of a lien of warehouseman.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—141

Adams	Baker	Boyle	Cates
Agnich	Bass, B.	Braecklein	Cavness
Allen, Joe	Bass, T.	Braun	Christian
Allen, John	Beckham	Burgess	Clark
Allred	Bigham	Bynum	Clayton
Angly	Blanton	Caldwell	Coats
Atwell	Blythe	Calhoun	Cobb
Atwood	Bowers	Carrillo	Craddick

---

Cruz	Heatly	Moore, G.	Short
Daniel	Hendricks	Moore, T.	Silber
Davis, D.	Hilliard	Moreno	Simmons
Davis, H.	Holmes, T.	Murray	Slack
Denton	Howard	Nabers	Slider
Doran	Hubenak	Nelms	Smith
Doyle	Hull	Neugent, D.	Solomon
Dramberger	Johnson	Newton	Spurlock
Earthman	Jones, D.	Nichols	Stewart
Finck	Jones, E.	Niland	Stroud
Finnell	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Swanson
Finney	Jungmichel	Ogg	Tarbox
Floyd	Kaster	Parker, W.	Traeger
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Patterson	Truan
Gammage	Kost	Pickens	Tupper
Garcia	Kubiak	Poerner	Uher
Golman	Lee	Presnal	Vale
Grant	Lemmon	Price	Von Dohlen
Graves	Lewis	Rodriguez	Ward
Hale	Ligarde	Rosson	Wayne
Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Salem	Wieting
Hannah, John	Longoria	Salter	Williams
Harding	Lovell	Sanchez	Williamson
Harris	McAlister	Santiesteban	Wolff
Hawkins	McKissack	Schulle	Wyatt
Hawn	Mengden	Semos	
Haynes	Moncrief	Shannon	
Head	Moore, A.	Sherman	

Nays—1

Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1472 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 853 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 853, Providing for the establishment of a Food Stamp Program; providing for assessments for the handling of the Food Stamp Program.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—140

Agnich	Denton	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doran	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, John	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allred	Dramberger	Kost	Salter
Angly	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Finnney	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Head	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Nays—2

Adams	Kubiak
-------	--------

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 853 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 458 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 458, Validating creation and organization of conservation and reclamation districts as provided herein.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—140

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lee	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Lewis	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Ligarde	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Longoria	Short
Beckham	Garcia	Lovell	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McAlister	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	McKissack	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Mengden	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moncrief	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harding	Moore, T.	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Moreno	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawkins	Murray	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawn	Nabers	Tarbox
Carrillo	Haynes	Nelms	Traeger
Cates	Head	Neugent, D.	Truan
Cavness	Heatly	Newton	Tupper
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Cobb	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Craddick	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

## Nays—2

Braun	Nichols
-------	---------

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 458 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1832 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1832, Relating to the name and the board of directors of the Nueces River Conservation and Reclamation District.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1832 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 969 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 969, Relating to a hospital or clinic's lien for services on a cause of action of an injured person.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Salem
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Sanchez
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Santiesteban
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Schulle
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Semos
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Shannon
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Sherman
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Short
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Silber
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Simmons
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Slack
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Slider
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Smith
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Solomon
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Stewart
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stroud
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Swanson
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Tarbox
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Traeger
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Truan
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Uher
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Vale
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Von Dohlen
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Ward
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Wayne
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Wieting
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Williams
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Williamson
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Wolff
Cruz	Jones, D.	Presnal	Wyatt
Daniel	Jones, E.	Price	
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez	
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Rosson	

## Nays—1

Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 969 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1777 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1777, Authorizing notaries public who are stockholders of corporations owning a certain amount of stock, to take acknowledgments of instruments in which such corporation is interested.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Clark	Harding	Longoria
Agnich	Clayton	Harris	Lovell
Allen, Joe	Coats	Hawkins	McAlister
Allen, John	Cobb	Hawn	McKissack
Allred	Craddick	Haynes	Mengden
Angly	Cruz	Head	Moncrief
Atwell	Daniel	Heatly	Moore, A.
Atwood	Davis, D.	Hendricks	Moore, G.
Baker	Davis, H.	Hilliard	Moore, T.
Bass, B.	Denton	Holmes, T.	Moreno
Bass, T.	Doran	Howard	Murray
Beckham	Doyle	Hubenak	Nabers
Bigham	Dramberger	Hull	Nelms
Blanton	Earthman	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Blythe	Finck	Jones, D.	Newton
Bowers	Finnell	Jones, E.	Nichols
Boyle	Finney	Jones, G.	Niland
Braecklein	Floyd	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Braun	Foreman	Kaster	Ogg
Burgess	Gammage	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Bynum	Garcia	Kost	Patterson
Caldwell	Golman	Kubiak	Pickens
Calhoun	Grant	Lee	Poerner
Carrillo	Graves	Lemmon	Poff
Cates	Hale	Lewis	Presnal
Cavness	Hanna, Joe	Ligarde	Price
Christian	Hannah, John	Lombardino	Rodriguez



Rosson	Short	Stroud	Ward
Salem	Silber	Swanson	Wayne
Salter	Simmons	Tarbox	Wieting
Sanchez	Slack	Traeger	Williams
Santiesteban	Slider	Truan	Williamson
Schulle	Smith	Tupper	Wolff
Semos	Solomon	Uher	Wyatt
Shannon	Spurlock	Vale	
Sherman	Stewart	Von Dohlen	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1777 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 574 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Cobb—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 574, Relating to the creation of the Governor's Commission on Physical Fitness and its powers and duties.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Caldwell	Finnell	Holmes, T.
Agnich	Calhoun	Finney	Howard
Allen, Joe	Carrillo	Floyd	Hubenak
Allen, John	Cates	Foreman	Hull
Allred	Cavness	Gammage	Johnson
Angly	Christian	Garcia	Jones, D.
Atwell	Clark	Golman	Jones, E.
Atwood	Clayton	Grant	Jones, G.
Baker	Coats	Graves	Jungmichel
Bass, B.	Cobb	Hale	Kaster
Bass, T.	Craddick	Hanna, Joe	Kilpatrick
Beckham	Cruz	Hannah, John	Kost
Bigham	Daniel	Harding	Kubiak
Blanton	Davis, D.	Harris	Lee
Blythe	Davis, H.	Hawkins	Lemmon
Bowers	Denton	Hawn	Lewis
Boyle	Doran	Haynes	Ligarde
Braecklein	Doyle	Head	Lombardino
Braun	Dramberger	Heatly	Longoria
Burgess	Earthman	Hendricks	Lovell
Bynum	Finck	Hilliard	McAlister

McKissack	Parker, W.	Shannon	Truan
Mengden	Patterson	Sherman	Tupper
Moncrief	Pickens	Short	Uher
Moore, A.	Poerner	Silber	Vale
Moore, G.	Poff	Simmons	Von Dohlen
Moore, T.	Presnal	Slack	Ward
Moreno	Price	Slider	Wayne
Murray	Rodriguez	Smith	Wieting
Nelms	Rosson	Solomon	Williams
Neugent, D.	Salem	Spurlock	Williamson
Newton	Salter	Stewart	Wolff
Nichols	Sanchez	Stroud	Wyatt
Niland	Santiesteban	Swanson	
Nugent, J.	Schulle	Tarbox	
Ogg	Semos	Traeger	

Nays—1

Nabers

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 574 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 202 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 202, Prohibiting the barter, etc., of certain fish from the waters of Lake Arrowhead, Buffalo Creek Reservoir, Lake Iowa Park, or Old City Lake.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Bigham	Cates	Denton
Agnich	Blanton	Cavness	Doran
Allen, Joe	Blythe	Christian	Doyle
Allen, John	Bowers	Clark	Dramberger
Allred	Boyle	Clayton	Earthman
Angly	Braecklein	Coats	Finck
Atwell	Braun	Cobb	Finnell
Atwood	Burgess	Craddick	Finney
Baker	Bynum	Cruz	Floyd
Bass, B.	Caldwell	Daniel	Foreman
Bass, T.	Calhoun	Davis, D.	Gammage
Beckham	Carrillo	Davis, H.	Garcia

---

Golman	Kaster	Nichols	Slack
Grant	Kilpatrick	Niland	Slider
Graves	Kost	Nugent, J.	Smith
Hale	Kubiak	Ogg	Solomon
Hanna, Joe	Lee	Parker, W.	Spurlock
Hannah, John	Lemmon	Patterson	Stewart
Harding	Lewis	Pickens	Stroud
Harris	Ligarde	Poerner	Swanson
Hawkins	Lombardino	Poff	Tarbox
Hawn	Longoria	Presnal	Traeger
Haynes	Lovell	Price	Truan
Head	McAlister	Rodriguez	Tupper
Heatly	McKissack	Rosson	Uher
Hendricks	Mengden	Salem	Vale
Hilliard	Moncrief	Salter	Von Dohlen
Holmes, T.	Moore, A.	Sanchez	Ward
Howard	Moore, G.	Santiesteban	Wayne
Hubenak	Moore, T.	Schulle	Wieting
Hull	Moreno	Semos	Williams
Johnson	Murray	Shannon	Williamson
Jones, D.	Nabers	Sherman	Wolff
Jones, E.	Nelms	Short	Wyatt
Jones, G.	Neugent, D.	Silber	
Jungmichel	Newton	Simmons	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 202 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

SB 437 ON THIRD READING  
(Mr. Traeger—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 437, Relating to textbooks for children enrolled in kindergarten classes in the public schools of the state.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Atwell	Bigham	Braun
Agnich	Atwood	Blanton	Burgess
Allen, Joe	Baker	Blythe	Bynum
Allen, John	Bass, B.	Bowers	Caldwell
Allred	Bass, T.	Boyle	Calhoun
Angly	Beckham	Braecklein	Carrillo

Cates	Harding	McKissack	Shannon
Cavness	Harris	Mengden	Sherman
Christian	Hawkins	Moncrief	Short
Clark	Hawn	Moore, A.	Silber
Clayton	Haynes	Moore, G.	Simmons
Coats	Head	Moore, T.	Slack
Cobb	Heatly	Moreno	Slider
Craddick	Hendricks	Murray	Smith
Cruz	Hilliard	Nabers	Solomon
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Nelms	Spurlock
Davis, D.	Howard	Neugent, D.	Stewart
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Newton	Stroud
Denton	Hull	Nichols	Swanson
Doran	Johnson	Niland	Tarbox
Doyle	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	Traeger
Dramberger	Jones, E.	Ogg	Truan
Earthman	Jones, G.	Parker, W.	Tupper
Finck	Jungmichel	Patterson	Uher
Finnell	Kaster	Pickens	Vale
Finney	Kilpatrick	Poerner	Von Dohlen
Floyd	Kost	Presnal	Ward
Foreman	Kubiak	Price	Wayne
Gammage	Lee	Rodriguez	Wieting
Garcia	Lemmon	Rosson	Williams
Golman	Lewis	Salem	Williamson
Grant	Ligarde	Salter	Wolff
Graves	Lombardino	Sanchez	Wyatt
Hale	Longoria	Santiesteban	
Hanna, Joe	Lovell	Schulle	
Hannah, John	McAlister	Semos	

Nays—1

Poff

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 437 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1351 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1351, Providing for operation of a branch, center, or extension as authorized by the board of trustees of a public junior college district.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1351 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1755 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1755, Extending duration of mineral leases on certain state lands.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—140

Adams	Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Rodriguez
Agnich	Denton	Jungmichel	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doran	Kaster	Salem
Allen, John	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allred	Dramberger	Kost	Sanchez
Angly	Earthman	Lee	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finck	Lemmon	Schulle
Atwood	Finnell	Lewis	Semos
Baker	Finney	Ligarde	Shannon
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lombardino	Sherman
Bass, T.	Foreman	Longoria	Short
Beckham	Gammage	Lovell	Silber
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Simmons
Blanton	Golman	McKissack	Slack
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Slider
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Smith
Boyle	Hale	Moore, A.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Spurlock
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Stewart
Burgess	Harding	Moreno	Stroud
Bynum	Harris	Murray	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Cates	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Coats	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Cobb	Hubenak	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Hull	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Johnson	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, D.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Price	Wyatt

Nays—2

Kubiak                      Patterson

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold                  Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1755 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 502 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 502, Providing exemption from the franchise tax for certain non-profit corporations engaged in the business of owning residential property used as cooperative housing.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—136

Agnich	Denton	Jones, G.	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doran	Jungmichel	Salem
Allen, John	Doyle	Kaster	Salter
Allred	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Sanchez
Angly	Earthman	Kost	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finck	Lee	Schulle
Atwood	Finnell	Lemmon	Semos
Baker	Finney	Lewis	Shannon
Bass, B.	Floyd	Ligarde	Sherman
Bass, T.	Foreman	Lombardino	Short
Beckham	Gammage	Longoria	Silber
Bigham	Garcia	Lovell	Simmons
Blanton	Golman	McAlister	Slack
Blythe	Grant	McKissack	Slider
Bowers	Graves	Mengden	Smith
Boyle	Hale	Moncrief	Solomon
Braecklein	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Braun	Hannah, John	Moore, G.	Stewart
Burgess	Harding	Moore, T.	Stroud
Bynum	Harris	Moreno	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawkins	Murray	Tarbox
Calhoun	Hawn	Nelms	Traeger
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Truan
Cates	Head	Newton	Tupper
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Uher
Christian	Hendricks	Niland	Vale
Clark	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Coats	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Ward
Cobb	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Craddick	Hubenak	Pickens	Wieting
Cruz	Hull	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Johnson	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Price	Wyatt

## Nays—6

Adams	Kubiak	Patterson	Rosson
Clayton	Nabers		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 502 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 158 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 158, Increasing the number of alternative members of the Board of Adjustment from two to four.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

#### Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed



## Absent-Excused

Cole  
Holmes, Z.

Ingram

Orr

Parker, C.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 158 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1635 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1635, Authorizing annexation of streets, highways, and alleys by the governing bodies of certain cities; prescribing the method for the annexation.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1635 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 733 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 733, Expanding coverage of the Radiation Control Act.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Daniel	Hull	Ogg
Agnich	Davis, D.	Johnson	Parker, W.
Allen, Joe	Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Patterson
Allen, John	Denton	Jones, E.	Pickens
Allred	Doran	Jones, G.	Poerner
Angly	Doyle	Jungmichel	Poff
Atwell	Dramberger	Kaster	Presnal
Atwood	Earthman	Kilpatrick	Price
Baker	Finck	Kost	Rodriguez
Bass, B.	Finnell	Kubiak	Rosson
Bass, T.	Finney	Lee	Salem
Beckham	Floyd	Lemmon	Salter
Bigham	Foreman	Lewis	Sanchez
Blanton	Gammage	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Blythe	Garcia	Lombardino	Schulle
Bowers	Golman	Longoria	Semos
Boyle	Grant	Lovell	Shannon
Braecklein	Graves	McAlister	Sherman
Braun	Hale	McKissack	Short
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Silber
Bynum	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Simmons
Caldwell	Harding	Moore, A.	Slack
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, G.	Slider
Carrillo	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Smith
Cates	Hawn	Moreno	Solomon
Cavness	Haynes	Murray	Spurlock
Christian	Head	Nabers	Stewart
Clark	Heatly	Nelms	Stroud
Clayton	Hendricks	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Coats	Hilliard	Newton	Tarbox
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Nichols	Traeger
Craddick	Howard	Niland	Truan
Cruz	Hubenak	Nugent, J.	Tupper

Uher	Ward	Williams	Wyatt
Vale	Wayne	Williamson	
Von Dohlen	Wieting	Wolff	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 733 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 780 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 780, Relating to operation and teachers of public school kindergartens.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—138

Adams	Cobb	Heatly	Moore, T.
Agnich	Craddick	Hendricks	Moreno
Allen, Joe	Cruz	Hilliard	Murray
Allen, John	Daniel	Holmes, T.	Nabers
Allred	Davis, D.	Howard	Nelms
Angly	Davis, H.	Hubenak	Neugent, D.
Atwell	Denton	Hull	Newton
Atwood	Doran	Johnson	Niland
Baker	Doyle	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.
Bass, B.	Dramberger	Jones, E.	Ogg
Bass, T.	Earthman	Jones, G.	Parker, W.
Beckham	Finck	Jungmichel	Patterson
Bigham	Finnell	Kaster	Pickens
Blanton	Finney	Kilpatrick	Poerner
Blythe	Floyd	Kost	Poff
Bowers	Foreman	Kubiak	Presnal
Boyle	Gammage	Lee	Price
Braecklein	Garcia	Lemmon	Rodriguez
Braun	Golman	Lewis	Rosson
Burgess	Grant	Ligarde	Salem
Bynum	Graves	Lombardino	Salter
Caldwell	Hale	Longoria	Sanchez
Carrillo	Hanna, Joe	Lovell	Santiesteban
Cates	Hannah, John	McAlister	Schulle
Cavness	Harding	McKissack	Semos
Christian	Harris	Mengden	Shannon
Clark	Hawkins	Moncrief	Sherman
Clayton	Haynes	Moore, A.	Silber
Coats	Head	Moore, G.	Simmons

Slack	Stroud	Uher	Williams
Slider	Swanson	Vale	Williamson
Smith	Tarbox	Von Dohlen	Wolff
Solomon	Traeger	Ward	Wyatt
Spurlock	Truan	Wayne	
Stewart	Tupper	Wieting	

## Nays—4

Calhoun	Hawn	Nichols	Short
---------	------	---------	-------

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 780 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 6 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 6, Prohibiting the sale or exchange of certain tires.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—136

Agnich	Carrillo	Gammage	Jones, D.
Allen, Joe	Cates	Garcia	Jones, E.
Allen, John	Cavness	Golman	Jones, G.
Allred	Christian	Grant	Jungmichel
Angly	Clark	Graves	Kilpatrick
Atwell	Coats	Hale	Kost
Atwood	Cobb	Hanna, Joe	Kubiak
Baker	Craddick	Hannah, John	Lee
Bass, B.	Cruz	Harding	Lemmon
Bass, T.	Daniel	Harris	Lewis
Beckham	Davis, D.	Hawkins	Ligarde
Bigham	Davis, H.	Hawn	Lombardino
Blanton	Denton	Haynes	Longoria
Blythe	Doran	Head	Lovell
Bowers	Doyle	Heatly	McAlister
Boyle	Dramberger	Hendricks	McKissack
Braecklein	Earthman	Hilliard	Mengden
Braun	Finck	Holmes, T.	Moncrief
Burgess	Finnell	Howard	Moore, A.
Bynum	Finney	Hubenak	Moore, G.
Caldwell	Floyd	Hull	Moore, T.
Calhoun	Foreman	Johnson	Moreno

---

Murray	Poff	Silber	Truan
Nabers	Presnal	Simmons	Tupper
Nelms	Price	Slack	Uher
Neugent, D.	Rodriguez	Slider	Vale
Newton	Salem	Smith	Von Dohlen
Nichols	Salter	Solomon	Ward
Niland	Sanchez	Spurlock	Wayne
Nugent, J.	Santiesteban	Stewart	Wieting
Ogg	Schulle	Stroud	Williams
Parker, W.	Semos	Swanson	Williamson
Patterson	Shannon	Tarbox	Wolff
Pickens	Sherman	Traeger	Wyatt

## Nays—6

Adams	Kaster	Rosson	Short
Clayton	Poerner		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 6 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SB 927 ON THIRD READING**  
(Mr. Tupper—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

SB 927, Relating to composition of Board of Trustees of the Firemen, Policemen and Fire Alarm Operators Pension Fund in certain cities.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Bigham	Cates	Denton
Agnich	Blanton	Cavness	Doran
Allen, Joe	Blythe	Christian	Doyle
Allen, John	Bowers	Clark	Dramberger
Allred	Boyle	Clayton	Earthman
Angly	Braecklein	Coats	Finck
Atwell	Braun	Cobb	Finnell
Atwood	Burgess	Craddick	Finney
Baker	Bynum	Cruz	Floyd
Bass, B.	Caldwell	Daniel	Foreman
Bass, T.	Calhoun	Davis, D.	Gammage
Beckham	Carrillo	Davis, H.	Garcia

Golman	Kaster	Nichols	Slack
Grant	Kilpatrick	Niland	Slider
Graves	Kost	Nugent, J.	Smith
Hale	Kubiak	Ogg	Solomon
Hanna, Joe	Lee	Parker, W.	Spurlock
Hannah, John	Lemmon	Patterson	Stewart
Harding	Lewis	Pickens	Stroud
Harris	Ligarde	Poerner	Swanson
Hawkins	Lombardino	Poff	Tarbox
Hawn	Longoria	Presnal	Traeger
Haynes	Lovell	Price	Truan
Head	McAlister	Rodriguez	Tupper
Heatly	McKissack	Rosson	Uher
Hendricks	Mengden	Salem	Vale
Hilliard	Moncrief	Salter	Von Dohlen
Holmes, T.	Moore, A.	Sanchez	Ward
Howard	Moore, G.	Santiesteban	Wayne
Hubenak	Moore, T.	Schulle	Wieting
Hull	Moreno	Semos	Williams
Johnson	Murray	Shannon	Williamson
Jones, D.	Nabers	Sherman	Wolff
Jones, E.	Nelms	Short	Wyatt
Jones, G.	Neugent, D.	Silber	
Jungmichel	Newton	Simmons	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which SB 927 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1009 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1009, Providing occupational and technical training on branch campuses and centers of Central Texas College in Travis County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Atwood	Blythe	Caldwell
Agnich	Baker	Bowers	Calhoun
Allen, Joe	Bass, B.	Boyle	Carrillo
Allen, John	Bass, T.	Braecklein	Cates
Allred	Beckham	Braun	Cavness
Angly	Bigham	Burgess	Christian
Atwell	Blanton	Bynum	Clark

---

Clayton	Hawn	Moncrief	Shannon
Coats	Haynes	Moore, A.	Sherman
Cobb	Head	Moore, G.	Short
Craddick	Heatly	Moore, T.	Silber
Cruz	Hendricks	Moreno	Simmons
Daniel	Hilliard	Murray	Slack
Davis, D.	Holmes, T.	Nabers	Slider
Davis, H.	Howard	Nelms	Smith
Denton	Hubenak	Neugent, D.	Solomon
Doran	Hull	Newton	Spurlock
Doyle	Johnson	Nichols	Stewart
Dramberger	Jones, D.	Niland	Stroud
Earthman	Jones, E.	Nugent, J.	Swanson
Finck	Jones, G.	Ogg	Tarbox
Finnell	Jungmichel	Parker, W.	Traeger
Finney	Kaster	Patterson	Truan
Floyd	Kilpatrick	Pickens	Tupper
Foreman	Kost	Poerner	Uher
Gammage	Kubiak	Poff	Vale
Garcia	Lee	Presnal	Von Dohlen
Golman	Lemmon	Price	Ward
Grant	Lewis	Rodriguez	Wayne
Graves	Ligarde	Rosson	Wieting
Hale	Lombardino	Salem	Williams
Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Salter	Williamson
Hannah, John	Lovell	Sanchez	Wolff
Harding	McAlister	Santiesteban	Wyatt
Harris	McKissack	Schulle	
Hawkins	Mengden	Semos	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1009 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1770 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1770, Validating contracts and bond financing for disposal of salt water by water power control districts.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Allen, Joe	Allred	Atwell
Agnich	Allen, John	Angly	Atwood

Baker	Finnell	Lee	Salter
Bass, B.	Finney	Lemmon	Sanchez
Bass, T.	Floyd	Lewis	Santiesteban
Beckham	Foreman	Ligarde	Schulle
Bigham	Gammage	Lombardino	Semos
Blanton	Garcia	Longoria	Shannon
Blythe	Golman	Lovell	Sherman
Bowers	Grant	McAlister	Short
Boyle	Graves	McKissack	Silber
Braecklein	Hale	Mengden	Simmons
Braun	Hanna, Joe	Moncrief	Slack
Burgess	Hannah, John	Moore, A.	Slider
Bynum	Harding	Moore, G.	Smith
Caldwell	Harris	Moore, T.	Solomon
Calhoun	Hawkins	Moreno	Spurlock
Carrillo	Hawn	Murray	Stewart
Cates	Haynes	Nabers	Stroud
Cavness	Head	Nelms	Swanson
Christian	Heatly	Neugent, D.	Tarbox
Clark	Hendricks	Newton	Traeger
Clayton	Hilliard	Nichols	Truan
Coats	Holmes, T.	Niland	Tupper
Cobb	Howard	Nugent, J.	Uher
Craddick	Hubenak	Ogg	Vale
Cruz	Hull	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Daniel	Johnson	Patterson	Ward
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Pickens	Wayne
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wieting
Denton	Jones, G.	Poff	Williams
Doran	Jungmichel	Presnal	Williamson
Doyle	Kaster	Price	Wolff
Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Rodriguez	Wyatt
Earthman	Kost	Rosson	
Finck	Kubiak	Salem	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent—Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1770 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1862 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1862, Authorizing refund of moneys paid under a mineral lease on public land when exploration is prevented by governmental action.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:



## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1862 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1789 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1789, Providing for employment of certified public accountants for audit of a Firemen's Relief and Retirement Fund.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—141**

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.			

**Nays—1**

**Kubiak**

**Present—Not Voting**

Farenthold      Reed

**Absent-Excused**

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1789 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1510 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1510, Relating to placing serial numbers on motorcycles and their engines.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

#### Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

#### Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1510 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1798 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1798, Relating to the employment of a probation officer in Anderson County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finnéy	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

#### Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1798 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 603 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 603, Making certain statute relating to city contracts with conservation and reclamation districts for water supply applicable to all cities including Home Rule Cities, having a population of 500,000 or more.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 603 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1273 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1273, Granting State Board of Insurance power to revoke the certificate of authority of any insurance company.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Craddick	Hilliard	Nelms
Agnich	Cruz	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.
Allen, Joe	Daniel	Howard	Newton
Allen, John	Davis, D.	Hubenak	Nichols
Allred	Davis, H.	Hull	Niland
Angly	Denton	Johnson	Nugent, J.
Atwell	Doran	Jones, D.	Ogg
Atwood	Doyle	Jones, E.	Parker, W.
Baker	Dramberger	Jones, G.	Patterson
Bass, B.	Earthman	Jungmichel	Pickens
Bass, T.	Finck	Kaster	Poerner
Beckham	Finnell	Kilpatrick	Poff
Bigham	Finney	Kost	Presnal
Blanton	Floyd	Kubiak	Price
Blythe	Foreman	Lee	Rodriguez
Bowers	Gammage	Lemmon	Rosson
Boyle	Garcia	Lewis	Salem
Braecklein	Golman	Ligarde	Salter
Braun	Grant	Lombardino	Sanchez
Burgess	Graves	Longoria	Santiesteban
Bynum	Hale	Lovell	Schulle
Caldwell	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Semos
Calhoun	Hannah, John	McKissack	Shannon
Carrillo	Harding	Mengden	Sherman
Cates	Harris	Moncrief	Short
Cavness	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Silber
Christian	Hawn	Moore, G.	Simmons
Clark	Haynes	Moore, T.	Slack
Clayton	Head	Moreno	Slider
Coats	Heatly	Murray	Smith
Cobb	Hendricks	Nabers	Solomon

Spurlock	Traeger	Von Dohlen	Williamson
Stewart	Truan	Ward	Wolff
Stroud	Tupper	Wayne	Wyatt
Swanson	Uher	Wieting	
Tarbox	Vale	Williams	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1273 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1489 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1489, Making possession of an illegally killed game bird or animal a violation.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Christian	Hanna, Joe	Lewis
Agnich	Clark	Hannah, John	Ligarde
Allen, Joe	Clayton	Harding	Lombardino
Allen, John	Coats	Harris	Longoria
Allred	Cobb	Hawkins	Lovell
Angly	Craddick	Hawn	McAlister
Atwell	Cruz	Haynes	McKissack
Atwood	Daniel	Head	Mengden
Baker	Davis, D.	Heatly	Moncrief
Bass, B.	Davis, H.	Hendricks	Moore, A.
Bass, T.	Denton	Hilliard	Moore, G.
Beckham	Doran	Holmes, T.	Moore, T.
Bigham	Doyle	Howard	Moreno
Blanton	Dramberger	Hubenak	Murray
Blythe	Earthman	Hull	Nelms
Bowers	Finck	Johnson	Neugent, D.
Boyle	Finnell	Jones, D.	Newton
Braecklein	Finney	Jones, E.	Nichols
Braun	Floyd	Jones, G.	Niland
Burgess	Foreman	Jungmichel	Nugent, J.
Bynum	Gammage	Kaster	Ogg
Caldwell	Garcia	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.
Calhoun	Golman	Kost	Patterson
Carrillo	Grant	Kubiak	Pickens
Cates	Graves	Lee	Poerner
Cavness	Hale	Lemmon	Poff

Presnal	Shannon	Stewart	Ward
Price	Sherman	Stroud	Wayne
Rodriguez	Short	Swanson	Wieting
Rosson	Silber	Tarbox	Williams
Salem	Simmons	Traeger	Williamson
Salter	Slack	Truan	Wolff
Sanchez	Slider	Tupper	Wyatt
Santiesteban	Smith	Uher	
Schulle	Solomon	Vale	
Semos	Spurlock	Von Dohlen	

Nays—1

Nabers

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1489 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed

#### HB 1287 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1287, Relating to filing of false instruments with the State Board of Insurance.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Braecklein	Davis, D.	Hale
Agnich	Braun	Davis, H.	Hanna, Joe
Allen, Joe	Burgess	Denton	Hannah, John
Allen, John	Bynum	Doran	Harding
Allred	Caldwell	Doyle	Harris
Angly	Calhoun	Dramberger	Hawkins
Atwell	Carrillo	Earthman	Hawn
Atwood	Cates	Finck	Haynes
Baker	Cavness	Finnell	Head
Bass, B.	Christian	Finney	Heatly
Bass, T.	Clark	Floyd	Hendricks
Beckham	Clayton	Foreman	Hilliard
Bigham	Coats	Gammage	Holmes, T.
Blanton	Cobb	Garcia	Howard
Blythe	Craddick	Golman	Hubenak
Bowers	Cruz	Grant	Hull
Boyle	Daniel	Graves	Johnson



---

Jones, D.	Moore, A.	Price	Stewart
Jones, E.	Moore, G.	Rodriguez	Stroud
Jones, G.	Moore, T.	Rosson	Swanson
Jungmichel	Moreno	Salem	Tarbox
Kaster	Murray	Salter	Traeger
Kilpatrick	Nabers	Sanchez	Truan
Kost	Nelms	Santiesteban	Tupper
Kubiak	Neugent, D.	Schulle	Uher
Lee	Newton	Semos	Vale
Lemmon	Nichols	Shannon	Von Dohlen
Lewis	Niland	Sherman	Ward
Ligarde	Nugent, J.	Short	Wayne
Lombardino	Ogg	Silber	Wieting
Longoria	Parker, W.	Simmons	Williams
Lovell	Patterson	Slack	Williamson
McAlister	Pickens	Slider	Wolff
McKissack	Poerner	Smith	Wyatt
Mengden	Poff	Solomon	
Moncrief	Presnal	Spurlock	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                  Ingram                  Orr                  Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1287 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1293 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1293, Creating the State Commission for the Deaf.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Blanton	Christian	Dramberger
Agnich	Blythe	Clark	Earthman
Allen, Joe	Bowers	Clayton	Finck
Allen, John	Boyle	Coats	Finnell
Allred	Braecklein	Cobb	Finney
Angly	Braun	Craddick	Floyd
Atwell	Burgess	Cruz	Foreman
Atwood	Bynum	Daniel	Gammage
Baker	Caldwell	Davis, D.	Garcia
Bass, B.	Calhoun	Davis, H.	Golman
Bass, T.	Carrillo	Denton	Grant
Beckham	Cates	Doran	Graves
Bigham	Cavness	Doyle	Hale

Hanna, Joe	Kubiak	Nugent, J.	Slider
Hannah, John	Lee	Ogg	Smith
Harding	Lemmon	Parker, W.	Solomon
Harris	Lewis	Patterson	Spurlock
Hawkins	Ligarde	Pickens	Stewart
Hawn	Lombardino	Poerner	Stroud
Haynes	Longoria	Poff	Swanson
Head	Lovell	Presnal	Tarbox
Heatly	McAlister	Price	Traeger
Hendricks	McKissack	Rodriguez	Truan
Hilliard	Mengden	Rosson	Tupper
Holmes, T.	Moncrief	Salem	Uher
Howard	Moore, A.	Salter	Vale
Hubenak	Moore, G.	Sanchez	Von Dohlen
Hull	Moore, T.	Santiesteban	Ward
Johnson	Moreno	Schulle	Wayne
Jones, D.	Murray	Semos	Wieting
Jones, E.	Nabers	Shannon	Williams
Jones, G.	Nelms	Sherman	Williamson
Jungmichel	Neugent, D.	Short	Wolff
Kaster	Newton	Silber	Wyatt
Kilpatrick	Nichols	Simmons	
Kost	Niland	Slack	

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1293 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1565 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1565, Establishing Parks and Wildlife Operating Fund in State Treasury.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—141

Adams	Baker	Boyle	Cates
Agnich	Bass, B.	Braecklein	Cavness
Allen, Joe	Bass, T.	Braun	Christian
Allen, John	Beckham	Burgess	Clark
Allred	Bigham	Bynum	Coats
Angly	Blanton	Caldwell	Cobb
Atwell	Blythe	Calhoun	Craddick
Atwood	Bowers	Carrillo	Cruz

---

Daniel	Hendricks	Moore, T.	Short
Davis, D.	Hilliard	Moreno	Silber
Davis, H.	Holmes, T.	Murray	Simmons
Denton	Howard	Nabers	Slack
Doran	Hubenak	Nelms	Slider
Doyle	Hull	Neugent, D.	Smith
Dramberger	Johnson	Newton	Solomon
Earthman	Jones, D.	Nichols	Spurlock
Finck	Jones, E.	Niland	Stewart
Finnell	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Stroud
Finney	Jungmichel	Ogg	Swanson
Floyd	Kaster	Parker, W.	Tarbox
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Patterson	Traeger
Gammage	Kost	Pickens	Truan
Garcia	Kubiak	Poerner	Tupper
Golman	Lee	Poff	Uher
Grant	Lemmon	Presnal	Vale
Graves	Lewis	Price	Von Dohlen
Hale	Ligarde	Rodriguez	Ward
Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rosson	Wayne
Hannah, John	Longoria	Salem	Wieting
Harding	Lovell	Salter	Williams
Harris	McAlister	Sanchez	Williamson
Hawkins	McKissack	Santiesteban	Wolff
Hawn	Mengden	Schulle	Wyatt
Haynes	Moncrief	Semos	
Head	Moore, A.	Shannon	
Heatly	Moore, G.	Sherman	

## Nays—1

Clayton

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1565 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 249 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 249, Relating to the regulation of practices used in the collection of debts.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—140

Adams	Denton	Jungmichel	Price
Agnich	Doran	Kaster	Rodriguez
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kost	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kubiak	Salter
Angly	Finck	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Finnell	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwood	Finney	Lewis	Schulle
Baker	Floyd	Ligarde	Semos
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Gammage	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Garcia	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Golman	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Grant	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Graves	Mengden	Slack
Bowers	Hale	Moncrief	Slider
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Smith
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braun	Harding	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harris	Moreno	Stewart
Bynum	Hawkins	Murray	Stroud
Caldwell	Hawn	Nabers	Swanson
Calhoun	Haynes	Nelms	Tarbox
Carrillo	Head	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Heatly	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Hendricks	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Hilliard	Niland	Uher
Clark	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Vale
Coats	Howard	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Ward
Craddick	Hull	Patterson	Wieting
Cruz	Johnson	Pickens	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poerner	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Poff	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Presnal	Wyatt

## Nays—2

Clayton                      Wayne

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold                  Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole                          Ingram                      Orr                          Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 249 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1861 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1861, Relating to levy, assessment, and taxes in certain common school districts.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1861 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1796 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1796, Creating branch offices for tax assessors and collectors in counties with a population between 27,700 and 27,900.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1796 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1851 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1851, Authorizing the General Land Office to sell certain land to the Boy Scouts of America.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Denton	Kaster	Rodriguez
Agnich	Doran	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Allen, Joe	Doyle	Kost	Salem
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Lee	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lewis	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Ligarde	Semos
Baker	Floyd	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, B.	Foreman	Longoria	Sherman
Bass, T.	Gammage	Lovell	Short
Beckham	Garcia	McAlister	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McKissack	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	Mengden	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Moncrief	Slider
Bowers	Hale	Moore, A.	Smith
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, G.	Solomon
Braecklein	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Spurlock
Braun	Harding	Moreno	Stewart
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Stroud
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Caldwell	Hawn	Nelms	Tarbox
Calhoun	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Truan
Cates	Heatly	Nichols	Tupper
Cavness	Hendricks	Niland	Uher
Christian	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Ward
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Wayne
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Craddick	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Cruz	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Daniel	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel		

## Present—Not Voting

Farenthold          Reed

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1851 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 1810 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1810, Authorizing the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department to acquire certain Spanish Missions in Milam County.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—142

Adams	Cruz	Howard	Nichols
Agnich	Daniel	Hubenak	Niland
Allen, Joe	Davis, D.	Hull	Nugent, J.
Allen, John	Davis, H.	Johnson	Ogg
Allred	Denton	Jones, D.	Parker, W.
Angly	Doran	Jones, E.	Patterson
Atwell	Doyle	Jones, G.	Pickens
Atwood	Dramberger	Jungmichel	Poerner
Baker	Earthman	Kaster	Poff
Bass, B.	Finck	Kilpatrick	Presnal
Bass, T.	Finnell	Kost	Price
Beckham	Finney	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Bigham	Floyd	Lee	Rosson
Blanton	Foreman	Lemmon	Salem
Blythe	Gammage	Lewis	Salter
Bowers	Garcia	Ligarde	Sanchez
Boyle	Golman	Lombardino	Santiesteban
Braecklein	Grant	Longoria	Schulle
Braun	Graves	Lovell	Semos
Burgess	Hale	McAlister	Shannon
Bynum	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Sherman
Caldwell	Hannah, John	Mengden	Short
Calhoun	Harding	Moncrief	Silber
Carrillo	Harris	Moore, A.	Simmons
Cates	Hawkins	Moore, G.	Slack
Cavness	Hawn	Moore, T.	Slider
Christian	Haynes	Moreno	Smith
Clark	Head	Murray	Solomon
Clayton	Heatly	Nabers	Spurlock
Coats	Hendricks	Nelms	Stewart
Cobb	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Newton	Swanson



Tarbox	Uher	Wayne	Wolff
Traeger	Vale	Wieting	Wyatt
Truan	Von Dohlen	Williams	
Tupper	Ward	Williamson	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold	Reed
------------	------

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1810 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1849 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1849, Permitting home-rule cities to issue revenue bonds for parking facilities.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Clayton	Hawkins	McKissack
Agnich	Coats	Hawn	Mengden
Allen, Joe	Cobb	Haynes	Moncrief
Allen, John	Craddick	Head	Moore, A.
Allred	Cruz	Heatly	Moore, G.
Angly	Daniel	Hendricks	Moore, T.
Atwell	Davis, D.	Hilliard	Moreno
Atwood	Davis, H.	Holmes, T.	Murray
Baker	Denton	Howard	Nabers
Bass, B.	Doran	Hubenak	Nelms
Bass, T.	Doyle	Hull	Neugent, D.
Beckham	Dramberger	Johnson	Newton
Bigham	Earthman	Jones, D.	Nichols
Blanton	Finck	Jones, E.	Niland
Blythe	Finnell	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.
Bowers	Finney	Jungmichel	Ogg
Boyle	Floyd	Kaster	Parker, W.
Braecklein	Foreman	Kilpatrick	Patterson
Braun	Gammage	Kost	Pickens
Burgess	Garcia	Kubiak	Poerner
Bynum	Golman	Lee	Poff
Caldwell	Grant	Lemmon	Presnal
Calhoun	Graves	Lewis	Price
Carrillo	Hale	Ligarde	Rodriguez
Cates	Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rosson
Cavness	Hannah, John	Longoria	Salem
Christian	Harding	Lovell	Salter
Clark	Harris	McAlister	Sanchez

Santiesteban	Slack	Tarbox	Wayne
Schulle	Slider	Traeger	Wieting
Semos	Smith	Truan	Williams
Shannon	Solomon	Tupper	Williamson
Sherman	Spurlock	Uher	Wolff
Short	Stewart	Vale	Wyatt
Silber	Stroud	Von Dohlen	
Simmons	Swanson	Ward	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Orr	Parker, C.
Holmes, Z.			

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1849 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### HB 1772 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 1772, Giving jurisdiction in eminent domain cases on appeal to the 76th District Court.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—142

Adams	Carrillo	Gammage	Jones, E.
Agnich	Cates	Garcia	Jones, G.
Allen, Joe	Cavness	Golman	Jungmichel
Allen, John	Christian	Grant	Kaster
Allred	Clark	Graves	Kilpatrick
Angly	Clayton	Hale	Kost
Atwell	Coats	Hanna, Joe	Kubiak
Atwood	Cobb	Hannah, John	Lee
Baker	Craddick	Harding	Lemmon
Bass, B.	Cruz	Harris	Lewis
Bass, T.	Daniel	Hawkins	Ligarde
Beckham	Davis, D.	Hawn	Lombardino
Bigham	Davis, H.	Haynes	Longoria
Blanton	Denton	Head	Lovell
Blythe	Doran	Heatly	McAlister
Bowers	Doyle	Hendricks	McKissack
Boyle	Dramberger	Hilliard	Mengden
Braecklein	Earthman	Holmes, T.	Moncrief
Braun	Finck	Howard	Moore, A.
Burgess	Finnell	Hubenak	Moore, G.
Bynum	Finney	Hull	Moore, T.
Caldwell	Floyd	Johnson	Moreno
Calhoun	Foreman	Jones, D.	Murray

---

Nabers	Presnal	Silber	Tupper
Nelms	Price	Simmons	Uher
Neugent, D.	Rodriguez	Slack	Vale
Newton	Rosson	Slider	Von Dohlen
Nichols	Salem	Smith	Ward
Niland	Salter	Solomon	Wayne
Nugent, J.	Sanchez	Spurlock	Wieting
Ogg	Santiesteban	Stewart	Williams
Parker, W.	Schulle	Stroud	Williamson
Patterson	Semos	Swanson	Wolff
Pickens	Shannon	Tarbox	Wyatt
Poerner	Sherman	Traeger	
Poff	Short	Truan	

Present—Not Voting

Farenthold      Reed

Absent-Excused

Cole                      Ingram                      Orr                      Parker, C.  
Holmes, Z.

Mr. Doran moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1772 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### CAPTIONS OF SENATE BILLS ORDERED AMENDED

Mr. Doran asked unanimous consent that the captions of Senate Bills passed on the Local and Consent Bill Calendar on today be amended to conform with the body of the bills, where necessary.

There was no objection offered and it was so ordered.

#### SCR 111—ADOPTED (Mr. Williams—House Sponsor)

(Making certain corrections in HB 1622)

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution:

SCR 111

Whereas, An additional line was inadvertently added to HB 1622; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the Senate of the State of Texas, the House of Representatives concurring, That HB 1622 be recalled to the Senate for further consideration.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED

On motion of Mr. Wieting, Mr. Ward was granted leave of absence for the remainder of today and the remainder of the week on account of a death in the family.

HB 43—ADOPTION OF CONFERENCE  
COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. Harold Davis submitted the following Conference Committee Report on HB 43:

Austin, Texas  
May 21, 1971

Honorable Gus Mutscher  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Honorable Ben Barnes  
President of the Senate

Sirs:

We, your Conference Committee, appointed to adjust the differences between the House and the Senate on HB 43 have met and had same under consideration, and beg to report it back with the recommendation that it do pass in the form and text attached hereto.

On the part of the House: Harold Davis  
John Allen  
Clayton  
Cole  
Grant Jones

On the part of the Senate: Aikin  
Blanchard  
Herring  
Hightower  
Mauzy

## Committee Substitute for HB 43

A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the tuition fee charged students enrolled at state-supported institutions of higher education and to the classification of certain students as residents and nonresidents; amending Subsections (a), (b), (c), (f), (h), and (j), Section 1, Chapter 196, General Laws, Acts of the 43rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1933 as amended (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes); amending Subsection (b), Section 51.003, Texas Education Code; amending Chapter 51, Texas Education Code; providing severability; and declaring an emergency.

Be it Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas:

Section 1. Subsections (a), (b), and (c), Section 1, Chapter 196, Acts of the 43rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1933, as last amended by Section

1, Chapter 436, Acts of the 57th Legislature, Regular Session, 1961 (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes), are amended to read as follows:

"(1) Tuition for resident students, except as otherwise hereinafter provided, is Four Dollars (\$4) per semester credit hour, but the total of such charge shall be not less than Fifty Dollars (\$50) per semester.

"(2) Tuition for nonresident students, except as otherwise hereinafter provided, is Forty Dollars (\$40) per semester credit hour.

"(3) Resident or nonresident students registered for thesis or dissertation credit only, in those instances where such credit is the final credit hour requirement for the degree in progress, shall pay a sum proportionately less than herein prescribed but not more than Fifty Dollars (\$50).

"(4) Tuition for resident students registered in a Medical or Dental Branch, School or College is Four Hundred Dollars (\$400) per academic year of twelve months.

"(5) Tuition for nonresident students registered in a Medical or Dental Branch, School or College is Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200) per academic year of twelve months.

"(6) Resident or nonresident students registered for a course or courses in art, architecture, drama, speech or music, where individual coaching or instruction is the usual method of instruction, shall pay a fee in addition to the regular tuition, said fee to be designated by the governing board of such institution; but in no event shall such fees be more per course per semester of four and one-half (4½) months or per summer session than Seventy-five Dollars (\$75).

"(7) Tuition for students who are citizens of any country other than the United States of America is Fourteen Dollars (\$14) per semester credit hour, but the total of such charge shall be not less than Two Hundred Dollars (\$200).

"(8) Tuition for students who are citizens of any country other than the United States of America registered in a Medical or Dental Branch, School or College is Eight Hundred (\$800) per academic year of twelve months.

"(9) Tuition for nonresident students registered in a public junior college is as provided in Subsection (b), Section 51.003 of the Texas Education Code.

"(10) Tuition for students registered in a school of nursing as a nursing student is Fifty Dollars (\$50) per semester and per twelve (12) week summer session.

"(11) Tuition for students registered in a school of nursing as a nursing student for less than twelve (12) semester credit hours of work or for less than a full semester credit hour or term hour load during a summer session shall pay an amount proportionately less than the amount provided in Subsection 10 of this section, but not less than Twenty Dollars (\$20).

"(12) Twenty-five Cents (25¢) out of each hourly charge in Item 1 and One Dollar and Fifty Cents (\$1.50) out of each hourly charge in Item 2 of Subsection (a) of this Section shall be placed in a scholarship fund at

each institution to be administered by that institution to award scholarships to needy students. Standards for determining need shall be formulated by each institution. No more than ten percent of said scholarship funds may be allocated to out-of-state students.

“(b) Notwithstanding the provisions of Subsection (a) of this section:

“(1) Any nonresident student who is enrolled for the Spring semester of 1971 in an institution covered by Subsection (a) of this Section may continue to enroll at the same institution at the same tuition rate that was effective at the time of his original enrollment until one of the following conditions first occurs:

(i) he receives the degree at the degree level (i.e., the baccalaureate, master's, or doctoral degree) toward which he is working during the spring semester of 1971; or

(ii) he voluntarily withdraws from the institution or the institution involuntarily withdraws the student for disciplinary reasons or for failing to meet the academic standards of the institution; or

(iii) the termination of the spring semester of 1975.

“(2) A teaching assistant, research assistant, or other student employee of any institution covered by Subsection (a) of this Section is entitled to register himself, his spouse, and their children in a state institution of higher education by paying the tuition fees and other fees or charges required for Texas residents, without regard to the length of time he has resided in Texas; provided that said student employee is employed at least one-half time in a position which relates to his degree program under rules and regulations established by the employer institution. This exemption shall continue for students employed two consecutive semesters through the summer session following such employment if the institution is unable to provide employment and, as determined under standards established by the institution, if the employee has satisfactorily completed his employment.

“(3) A nonresident student holding a competitive scholarship of at least Two Hundred Dollars (\$200) for the academic year or summer for which he is enrolled is entitled to pay the fees and charges required of Texas residents without regard to the length of time he has resided in Texas, provided that he must compete with other students, including Texas residents, for the scholarship and that the scholarship must be awarded by a scholarship committee officially recognized by the administration of the institution of higher education.

“(c) The governing boards of the several state-supported institutions are hereby authorized and directed to have reserved and set apart in a separate account on the books of the respective institutions out of the fees levied and collected from students under Subsection (a) of this Section, an amount to be determined by the Legislature for each institution in the biennial appropriation bill, for the purpose of creating a special fund to be used in awarding tuition scholarships to needy resident students enrolled in such respective institutions and a separate account on the books of the respective institutions out of the fees levied and collected from students under Subsection (a) of this Section, an amount to be determined by the Legislature for each institution in the biennial appropriation bill, for the

purpose of creating a special fund to be used in awarding tuition scholarships to needy alien students enrolled in such respective institutions. Such tuition scholarships shall be awarded to students with the approval of the president or other administrative head of each such respective institution in accordance with such rules and regulations governing the award of such tuition scholarships as may be promulgated by the governing board of said respective institutions. Rules and regulations shall be subject to the following conditions:

"(1) Eligibility shall be based primarily on financial need. In determining need, consideration should be given to the student's own efforts to finance his education as evidenced by part-time jobs, loans from private sources, or financial capacity of the parents.

"(2) Awards shall be based on character and satisfactory scholastic record.

"(3) Recipients of such tuition scholarships must be classified as either 'resident students' under the provisions of this Act or 'alien students'. For the purpose of this Subsection, an 'alien student' is any student who is not a citizen of the United States and who is not entitled to resident status for purposes of payment of tuition under Subsection (j) of this Section.

"(4) Tuition scholarships shall be awarded in an amount of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25) per semester or Fifty Dollars (\$50) per long session for each resident student and One Hundred Dollars (\$100) per semester or Two Hundred Dollars (\$200) per long session for each alien student. The amount of such awards shall be credited to said student recipient as partial payment of his tuition fees; provided that students otherwise entitled to a refund shall receive such refund based only on that portion of the tuition actually paid by the student.

"(5) Tuition scholarships shall be awarded in an amount not to exceed One Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$125) per semester or Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$250) per long session for each full-time resident medical or dental student. The amount of such awards shall be credited to said student as partial payment of his tuition fees; provided that students otherwise entitled to a refund of tuition shall receive such refund based only on that portion of the tuition actually paid by the student.

"(6) Not later than thirty (30) days after the close of each fiscal year, each institution shall transfer any unused balances in the fund set up for scholarship awards to the tuition income account from which the scholarship fund was established."

Section 2. Subsection (f), Section 1, Chapter 196, Acts of the 43rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1933, as last amended by Chapter 46, Acts of the 61st Legislature, Regular Session, 1969 (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes), is amended to read as follows:

"(f) An individual twenty-one (21) years of age or under, whose parents were formerly residents of Texas, is entitled to pay the resident tuition fee following the parents' change of legal residence to another state, as long as the individual remains continuously enrolled in a regular session in a state-supported institution of higher education."

Section 3. Subsection (h), Section 1, Chapter 196, Acts of the 43rd Legis-

lature, Regular Session, 1933, as last amended by Chapter 46, Acts of the 61st Legislature, Regular Session, 1969 (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes), is amended to read as follows:

"(h) A nonresident student classification is presumed to be correct as long as the residence of the individual in the state is primarily for the purpose of attending an educational institution. After residing in Texas for at least twelve (12) months, a nonresident student may be reclassified as a resident student as provided in the rules and regulations adopted by the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System. Any individual reclassified as a resident student is entitled to pay the tuition fee for a resident of Texas at any subsequent registration as long as he continues to maintain his legal residence in Texas. Within six months following the effective date of this Act the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, shall promulgate such rules and regulations."

Section 4. Subsection (j), Section 1, Chapter 196, General Laws, Acts of the 43rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1933; as amended (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes), is amended to read as follows:

"(j) An alien who is living in this country under a visa permitting permanent residence or who has filed with the proper federal immigration authorities a declaration of intention to become a citizen has the same privilege of qualifying for resident status for fee purposes under this Act as has a citizen of the United States. A resident alien residing in a junior college district located immediately adjacent to Texas boundary lines shall be charged the resident tuition by that junior college."

Section 5. Subsection (b), Section 51.003, Texas Education Code, is amended to read as follows:

"(b) To be eligible for and to receive a proportionate share of the appropriation, a public junior college must:

"(1) be certified as a public junior college as prescribed in Section 51.002(a)(2) of this code;

"(2) offer a minimum of 24 semester hours of vocational and/or terminal courses;

"(3) have complied with all existing laws, rules, and regulations governing the establishment and maintenance of public junior colleges;

"(4) collect, from each full-time and part-time student enrolled, matriculation and other session fees in the amounts required and provided by law for other state-supported institutions of higher education, except that the amount charged nonresidents need not be greater than the amount so required by law on January 1, 1971; and

"(5) grant when properly applied for, the scholarships and tuition exemptions provided for in this code.

"(6) Nothing in this Act shall be construed to alter, amend, or repeal Subsection (d), Section 1, Chapter 196, General Laws, Acts of the 43rd Legislature, Regular Session, 1933, as amended (Article 2654c, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes)."



Section 6. Chapter 51, Texas Education Code, is amended by adding a Section 51.074 to read as follows:

"Section 51.074. Tuition Exemption. (a) The board of trustees of any public junior college may exempt from payment of tuition all students who are residents of the junior college district and who are enrolled for 12 or more semester credit hours, provided that this action will allow the college to participate in and benefit from funds available as provided by Sections 1-7, Title I, 64 Stat. 1100, as amended, 20 U.S.C. Secs. 236-241-1.

"(b) This action by the board of trustees does not affect their authority under Section 51.103 of this code, nor does this Section in any way supersede that section. This action of the board does not affect the right of the college to a proportionate share of state appropriations under Section 51.003 of this code."

Section 7. This Act takes effect on August 15, 1971.

Section 8. If any provision of this Act or the application thereof to any person or circumstances is held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of the Act which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this Act are declared to be severable.

Section 9. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses creates an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and the Rule is hereby suspended, and this Act shall take effect and be in force from and after August 15, 1971, and it is so enacted.

Mr. Harold Davis moved to suspend all necessary rules and to adopt the Conference Committee Report on HB 43.

The motion prevailed by the following vote:

**Yeas—115**

Adams	Clark	Hale	Kaster
Agnich	Clayton	Hanna, Joe	Kilpatrick
Allen, John	Coats	Harding	Kost
Angly	Cobb	Hawkins	Kubiak
Atwell	Davis, D.	Hawn	Lee
Atwood	Davis, H.	Haynes	Lemmon
Baker	Doran	Head	Lewis
Bigham	Doyle	Heatly	Ligarde
Blanton	Dramberger	Hendricks	Lombardino
Blythe	Earthman	Hilliard	Longoria
Bowers	Finck	Holmes, T.	Lovell
Boyle	Finnell	Howard	McAlister
Braecklein	Finney	Hubenak	McKissack
Burgess	Floyd	Hull	Mengden
Bynum	Foreman	Johnson	Moore, A.
Calhoun	Gammage	Jones, D.	Moore, G.
Cates	Garcia	Jones, E.	Murray
Cavness	Golman	Jones, G.	Nabers
Christian	Grant	Jungmichel	Neugent, D.

Newton	Price	Short	Tarbox
Niland	Reed	Silber	Traeger
Nugent, J.	Rosson	Slack	Uher
Ogg	Salem	Slider	Von Dohlen
Parker, W.	Salter	Smith	Wayne
Patterson	Sanchez	Solomon	Wieting
Pickens	Schulle	Spurlock	Williamson
Poerner	Semos	Stewart	Wolff
Poff	Shannon	Stroud	Wyatt
Presnal	Sherman	Swanson	

## Nays—28

Allen, Joe	Carrillo	Hannah, John	Rodriguez
Allred	Craddick	Harris	Santiesteban
Bass, B.	Cruz	Moncrief	Simmons
Bass, T.	Daniel	Moore, T.	Truan
Beckham	Denton	Moreno	Tupper
Braun	Farenthold	Nelms	Vale
Caldwell	Graves	Nichols	Williams

## Absent—Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr		

Mr. Harold Davis moved to reconsider the vote by which the House adopted the Conference Committee Report on HB 43 and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## REASON FOR VOTE

I was off of the House Floor when the vote was taken on the adoption of the Conference Committee Report on HB 43. I would have voted No if I had been present.

Signed: Bob Gammage

## RECESS

Mr. Traeger moved that the House recess until 3:00 p.m. today.

The motion prevailed without objection.

The House accordingly, at 1:48 p.m., recessed until 3:00 p.m. today.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The House met at 3:00 p.m. and was called to order by the Speaker.

HOUSE BILLS ON FIRST  
READING

The following House Bills were today laid before the House, read first time and referred to Committees, as follows:

By Rosson:

HB 1881, A bill to be entitled An Act amending Acts 1957, 55th Legislature, Chapter 86, as amended, removing the restrictions prohibiting the use of money received from taxation or from bonds payable wholly or partially from taxation to acquire land for public parks and recreational facilities, and the right of eminent domain for such purposes; providing for severability; and declaring an emergency.

Referred to Committee on Conservation and Reclamation.

By Ligarde:

HB 1882, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the compensation of assistant district attorneys for the 49th Judicial District; amending Section 2, Chapter 7, Acts of the 57th Legislature, Regular Session, 1961, as amended (Article 326k-38a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes); and declaring an emergency.

Referred to Committee on Counties.

By Ingram:

HB 1883, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the salaries of county officials and employees in certain counties; and declaring an emergency.

Referred to Committee on Counties.

#### HCR 154—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Recommending continuation of the work of the Committee on Faculty Compensation in the area of college and university faculty fringe benefits)

Mr. Calhoun offered the following resolution:

#### HCR 154

Whereas, The Committee on Faculty Compensation in state-supported colleges and universities, created by SCR 26, 59th Legislature, Regular Session, in its report to the 60th Legislature entitled "Education: The Texas Fringe," recommended continuation of the work of the committee in the area of college and university faculty fringe benefits as did subsequent reports to the 60th Legislature and the 61st Legislature; and

Whereas, In carrying out its assignment, namely, to examine the range and kinds of personal security payments and benefits which should be authorized for faculties of state colleges and universities, this joint interim legislative committee established excellent lines of communication between college and university faculty groups and the Legislature, permitting the free exchange of ideas of mutual interest; and

Whereas, The members and officers of Texas Association of College Teachers, and the members and officers of American Association of University Professors have expressed their desire that this committee be continued; and

Whereas, The Committee on Faculty Compensation, in its report to the 62nd Legislature, did present specific recommendations on certain topics it investigated, there remains a need for continued study of faculty fringe benefits in state colleges and universities, particularly in areas where, because of the lack of time and because of the complexities of the subjects under review, it was impossible for the committee to give full attention to some; and

Whereas, Rapidly changing society, a growing population, and an expanding economy place increased demands on the state's educational institutions; and

Whereas, The ability of the state's educational institutions to meet increased demands depends largely upon their ability to recruit and hold effective faculty personnel; and

Whereas, While direct salary compensation rates for state college and university faculties presently in effect place Texas in a fairly competitive position, the state's fringe benefit provisions are relatively noncompetitive with other states and with industry; and

Whereas, This committee has received not only statewide recognition, but national recognition because of interest expressed, not only by educators, but also by members of Legislative Bodies throughout the country; and

Whereas, Because of the work of the committee on faculty compensation, the Legislature of the State of Texas has been described by one prominent educator as "opening the door to higher education in the South;" now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Texas, the Senate concurring, that the following be accomplished:

Section 1. The Committee on Faculty Compensation in state-supported colleges and universities is hereby created, consisting of six (6) members: three (3) of whom shall be Members of the House of Representatives; all appointed by the Speaker of the House; and three (3) of whom shall be Members of the Senate; all appointed by the Lieutenant Governor. The terms of all members shall commence with their appointment and shall terminate on the convening of the next Regular Session of the Legislature following adoption of this resolution. Vacancies occurring from any cause after appointment may be filled by the respective appointing officers.

When the membership of the committee is completed, the House Member having the greatest seniority of service in the House shall call a meeting at which the members shall by majority vote elect a chairman, a vice-chairman, and a secretary. A vacancy in the chairmanship shall be filled by the advancement of the vice-chairman, and a new vice-chairman shall be elected by the committee. A majority of the committee's membership shall constitute a quorum to transact business.

Section 2. Members of the committee shall receive no pay for their services on the committee, but shall be reimbursed from the Contingent Fund of the respective Houses of the Legislature for necessary expenses actually incurred in the discharge of their duties. Other necessary ex-

penses of operation in connection with committee activities shall be paid from the Contingent Funds of the respective Houses of the Legislature.

At the convening of the 63rd Legislature, the committee may use any unexpended funds of the budget necessary to prepare and print the committee report.

Section 3. The committee shall examine the range and kinds of personal security payments and benefits which should be authorized for faculties of Texas state colleges and universities, seeking the advice of representative members of such faculties, and of other interested persons, and examining the experience and practices of public and private universities in Texas and other states, and examining the experiences and practices of industry and government. The committee shall also seek ways and means of funding the previous recommendations of the committee and report its findings and recommendations to the Regular Session of the 63rd Texas Legislature.

Section 4. The committee is authorized to hold hearings necessary or desirable for the full development of all facts pertinent to its studies. All state agencies, colleges, and universities are hereby authorized and directed to cooperate fully in any studies, investigations, or consultations of the committee and to permit the committee free access to all records in any way connected with this study.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HSR 545—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating an interim study committee to conduct a study of pari-mutuel system of horse racing)

Mr. Swanson offered the following resolution:

#### HSR 545

Whereas, State and local governments in Texas are caught in the grip of a whirling spiral of ever increasing taxation needed to service our increasing population and expanded public services; and

Whereas, This voracious demand for increased governmental revenues is creating intolerable pressures on our existing revenue structure—pressures which could lead to the imposition of an unwise or unnecessary tax, such as a personal income tax; and

Whereas, Many leading states in our nation, such as California, New York, Illinois, Florida, and our bordering states of New Mexico, Arkansas and Louisiana, have obtained significant revenues from the pari-mutuel system of horse race regulation; and

Whereas, Establishment of a pari-mutuel system of horse race regulation in Texas in addition to producing significant tax revenues would have a tremendous threefold economic impact in that it would revive and revitalize a major segment of our agricultural economy, attract out-of-state tourists in large numbers, and retain those thousands of Texans who now travel to our sister states for such recreation; and

Whereas, From the time of the Conquistadors, the Comanche and the cowboy, the horse and horsemanship have been an integral part of Texas folklore and tradition, it is fitting and proper that we take the necessary steps to reclaim our position of preeminence in this field; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That a study committee to be composed of five Members of the House of Representatives and four prominent citizens of the state be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to conduct a comprehensive study of the pari-mutuel system of horse racing as it is conducted in other states and also study the feasibility of introducing such a system in the State of Texas; and, be it further

Resolved, That such committee shall work closely and in concert with agricultural organizations, tourist development agencies, chambers of commerce, and various state agencies and institutions in order to insure that any feasible program developed by it shall provide the maximum possible public benefit; and, be it further

Resolved, That the operating expenses of the committee shall be paid from the expense fund of the House of Representatives and that committee members shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this resolution; the committee shall prepare a budget for its operating expenses, which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee, and no expenditures shall be made until the budget shall be approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and be it further

Resolved, That the committee may request staff assistance from the Texas Legislative Council and the assistance of any other state agency or department in conducting their study; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library, and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

Signed: Swanson, Longoria, McKissack, Kaster, Traeger, and Doran.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HSR 547—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating a House Interim Water Resources and Land Use Study Committee)

Mr. Clayton offered the following resolution:

#### HSR 547

Whereas, The future of the state is largely dependent on the uses which are made of the water and land within the state; and

Whereas, The rapid growth and development of the state and the resulting demands on its water and land resources make new and innovative measures necessary to encourage the timely and orderly use of water and land in the state, to provide for future growth in the needs of agriculture, forestry, industry, business, residential communities, and recreation, to encourage the wise use of water, land, and other natural resources, to conserve and protect soil, air, water, and forest resources, to protect the beauty of the landscape, and to promote the efficient and economical use of public resources; and

Whereas, The future growth of the state should be guided by an effective planning process and should proceed within the framework of officially approved statewide goals encompassing water planning and use, land use, population growth and distribution, urban expansion, and other relevant physical, social, and economic factors; and

Whereas, Many of the present water and land use practices often occur as a result of an uncoordinated effort which evidences a need for a study of long-term interests of the general public; and

Whereas, The state needs to initiate a state program in conjunction with federal and local governments, which will develop a comprehensive long-range water and land use policy that protects the public interest by providing sufficient water supplies and land use patterns in our state based on full evaluation of all economic, social, ecological, environmental, aesthetic, and other appropriate factors; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives, That a House Interim Water Resources and Land Use Study Committee be established and that the committee be composed of five Members of the House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker, who shall also name the chairman; and, be it further

Resolved, That the Governor shall appoint the chairman of the committee from among the Legislative Members; that the committee may elect other officers; and that the committee shall meet at the call of the chairman; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall:

(1) study the water and land use situation in the state and the federal and state proposals concerning it;

(2) study the changes, that may be needed in state statutes concerning water and land use protection and development;

(3) study the organizational structure of affected state agencies and the administration of state laws relating to water and land use;

(4) make a study of and submit recommendations relating to ecological factors that should be considered in implementation of water resources development and land use management programs;

(5) study alternative methods of financing water resource development and land use management;

(6) hold hearings throughout the state, explaining the major water and land use problems in the state and the proposals for solving them to those attending the hearings and consider alternative proposals from interested Legislators and from the public;

(7) review major water legislation enacted by the 62nd Legislature; and, be it further

Resolved, That all state agencies be requested to work with the committee and its staff, providing information useful in understanding the present water and land use situation in the state and the federal and state proposals concerning water and land use; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee be authorized to hold such meetings as it considers necessary; summon and compel the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents and records; and administer oaths and affirmations to witnesses; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee may meet and cooperate fully with any interim committee of the Senate or the House studying the state's water or land use problems and with any other organizations concerned with water resources and land use development; and, be it further

Resolved, That from the Expense Fund of the House the members of the committee shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the purposes of this resolution, and other necessary expenses of operation of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall prepare a budget for the operating expense of said committee which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee and no expenditures shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the staff of the Texas Legislative Council be requested to serve as staff for the study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HSR 549—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating a special interim committee to study the state's entire technical-vocational education program)

Mr. McAlister offered the following resolution:



## HSR 549

Whereas, The continuing industrialization of Texas and the impact of rapid technological advances on the economy have greatly altered the job market requirements so as to render many of our citizens ineffective in the competition for jobs because of their lack of marketable skills; and

Whereas, The present situation is such that many persons are unemployed and under-employed even though jobs are available for those with proper skills; and

Whereas, The unemployment rate for Texas youth, ages 16-24, which is three times the total state unemployment rate, is creating a detrimental effect on the lives of large numbers of prospective and productive workers, and on the economic development of Texas; and

Whereas, A comprehensive statewide plan for utilizing all the available agencies and institutions in the area of post-secondary, vocational-technical education would provide employment for thousands of Texans and attract hundreds of new industries to the state; and

Whereas, The success of such a plan depends entirely on the cooperation of all state agencies and institutions involved; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature of the State of Texas hereby create a special interim committee to study the state's entire technical-vocational education program; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee be composed of nine members, four Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House, and the director, or his representative, of each of the following agencies or institutions: the Texas Education Agency, the Texas Industrial Council, the Texas State Technical Institute, the Advisory Council on Vocational Education, and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee be provided with subpoena powers and that the staff of the Texas Legislative Council be requested to assist the committee in this study; and, be it further

Resolved, That actual expenses and other necessary expenses of Legislative Members of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House of Representatives; that the committee shall prepare a budget for its operating expenses, which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee, and no expenditures shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures shall be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations, with drafts of any proposed legislation, to the 63rd Legislature at the Regular Session in January 1973, and that five copies of the completed study shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council. Following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

HSR 553—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating a Committee on the Disposition of Property Damage Claims)

Mr. Salem offered the following resolution:

HSR 553

Whereas, Rapidly changing life styles, greater mobility of the public, and diversity of the business world have combined to greatly multiply the number of Texas citizens who must of necessity transport property from location to location; and

Whereas, This increase in movement of property has resulted in a greater number of motor carriers, contract carriers, and specialized motor carriers who transport property for compensation or hire; and

Whereas, There has been a simultaneous increase in the number of property damage claims filed against such motor carriers, contract carriers, and specialized motor carriers who transport property for compensation or hire; and

Whereas, There is an immediate need to prescribe a maximum time period for the disposition or settlement of these property damage claims in order that Texas citizens shall not be subjected to undue hardship resulting from loss of, or damage to, their property; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature, That there is hereby created a Committee on the Disposition of Property Damage Claims; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall study and determine (1) a reasonable maximum time period within which specialized motor carriers, motor carriers, and contract carriers should be required to settle property damage claims resulting from transporting property for compensation or hire, and (2) a reasonable method of enforcing such a maximum time period; and, be it further

Resolved, That the Speaker of the House shall appoint five (5) Members of the House of Representatives, including one designated as chairman, to serve on the interim study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the staff of the Texas Legislative Council be requested to serve as staff for the study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the operating expenses of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House of Representatives, and that committee members shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this resolution; the committee shall prepare a budget for its operating expenses, which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee, and no expenditures shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HCR 155—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating an interim committee to investigate the organization of the executive branch of government)

Mr. Craddick offered the following resolution:

#### HCR 155

Whereas, It is the policy of the Legislature of the State of Texas to promote economy, efficiency, and improved services in the transaction of the public business in the departments, bureaus, agencies, boards, commissions, and other instrumentalities of the executive department of the government; and

Whereas, Many executive practices, procedures, and processes could be improved to enable the executive department of the government to carry out more effectively and efficiently its responsibilities to the citizens of Texas; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Texas, the Senate concurring, That an interim committee on Organization of the Executive Branch of Government be appointed to study and investigate the present organization and methods of all departments, bureaus, agencies, boards, commissions and other instrumentalities of the executive department of the government and the overall fiscal policies and procedures of the state and its agencies, to determine what changes therein are necessary to accomplish the policy of the Legislature to promote economy, efficiency, and improved services in the transaction of the public business by the executive branch of government; and, be it further

Resolved, That the individual institutions of higher learning be excepted from the study of the organization of the executive branch of government; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall be composed of twelve members: four Members of the House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House, four Senators appointed by the Lieutenant Governor, and four citizens from private life appointed by the Governor. The committee shall elect one of its members to serve as chairman and one to serve as vice-chairman; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee may secure directly from any department, bureau, agency, board, commission, or other instrumentality of the executive department of the government any and all information, suggestions,

estimates, and statistics deemed necessary for the purpose of this study; and each such department, bureau, agency, board, commission, or other instrumentality of the executive department of the government shall furnish any and all such information, suggestions, estimates, and statistics directly to the committee, upon request made by the chairman or vice-chairman; and, be it further

Resolved, That from the Expense Fund of the House and the Contingent Expense Fund of the Senate equally, the members of the committee shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the purposes of this resolution, and other necessary expenses of operation of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House and the Contingent Expense Fund of the Senate equally; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall prepare a budget for the operating expense of said committee which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee and the Senate Committee on Administration, and no expenditure shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee and the Senate Committee on Administration; and, be it further

Resolved, That the staff of the Texas Legislative Council be requested to serve as staff for the study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

Signed: Craddick, Uher, and Howard

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HSR 554—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating a Committee on the Public Defender System)

Mr. Poff offered the following resolution:

#### HSR 554

Whereas, Indigent persons accused of criminal acts within the State of Texas are entitled to have competent legal counsel to protect and insure that their rights are protected and defended; and

Whereas, The existing appointive system used in Texas has not at all times proved to be a satisfactory system to best insure that the rights of indigent persons accused of criminal acts are protected; and

Whereas, There is a need to study alternative methods of providing

legal counsel for indigent persons accused of criminal acts within the State of Texas; and

Whereas, The public defender system is such an alternative to the appointive system; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature, That there is hereby created a Committee on the Public Defender System; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall study the possibility of establishing a public defender program in the State of Texas and any other alternative programs for providing legal counsel to indigent persons accused of criminal acts which the committee shall deem appropriate; and, be it further

Resolved, That the Speaker of the House shall appoint five (5) Members of the House of Representatives, including one designated as chairman, to serve on the interim study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the operating expenses of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House of Representatives, and that committee members shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this resolution; the committee shall prepare a budget for its operating expenses, which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee, and no expenditures shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### HSR 555—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Creating a Committee on a West Texas Water Plan)

Mr. Poff offered the following resolution:

HSR 555

Whereas, West Texas continues to be adversely affected by a chronic lack of sufficient water resources; and

Whereas, There is a pressing need for a thorough study of methods to provide water for West Texas; and

Whereas, One such method is a West Texas Water Plan, as distinguished

from the statewide water plan, to import water into West Texas; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature, That there is hereby created a Committee on a West Texas Water Plan to study the possibility of creating a West Texas Water Plan to import water into West Texas and any other possible methods of alleviating the chronic water problems of West Texas; and, be it further

Resolved, That the Speaker of the House shall appoint five Members of the House of Representatives, including one designated as chairman, to serve on the interim study committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee may call upon such state agencies or departments as the committee deems necessary for assistance and advice in the study; and, be it further

Resolved, That the operating expenses of the committee shall be paid from the Expense Fund of the House of Representatives, and that committee members shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this resolution; the committee shall prepare a budget for its operating expenses, which shall be submitted to the House Administration Committee, and no expenditures shall be made until the budget has been approved. Prior approval of nonbudgeted expenditures must also be obtained from the House Administration Committee; and, be it further

Resolved, That the committee shall make its complete report, including findings and recommendations and drafts of any legislation deemed necessary, to the 63rd Legislature when it convenes in January, 1973. Five copies of the completed report shall be filed in the Legislative Reference Library and five copies shall be filed in the office of the Texas Legislative Council; following official distribution of the committee report, all remaining copies shall be deposited with the Legislative Reference Librarian.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Interim Activities.

#### SENATE BILLS ON FIRST READING

The following Senate Bills were today laid before the House, read first time and referred to Committees, as follows:

SB 969 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 926 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 240 to the Committee on Judiciary.

SB 556 to the Committee on Public Education.

SB 643 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 660 to the Committee on Insurance.

SB 734 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 820 to the Committee on Judicial Districts.

SB 821 to the Committee on Parks and Wildlife.

SB 885 to the Committee on Judiciary.

SB 898 to the Committee on Higher Education.

SB 914 to the Committee on Revenue and Taxation.

SB 993 to the Committee on School Districts.

SB 1015 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 1022 to the Committee on School Districts

SB 1024 to the Committee on Counties.

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ON FIRST READING

The following House Joint Resolution was today laid before the House, read first time and referred to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments:

By McAlister:

HJR 94, A Joint Resolution proposing an amendment to Article III, Sections 5 and 24, and Article IV, Section 17, of the Texas Constitution, as amended, to provide for annual Regular Sessions of the Legislature of unlimited duration without separate periods, and to provide an annual salary for the Members of the Legislature, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

#### BILLS SIGNED BY THE SPEAKER

The Speaker signed in the presence of the House, after giving due notice thereof, the following enrolled bills:

SB 5, Relating to microfilming and retention of records by counties.

SB 47, Restoring jurisdiction to the County Court of La Salle County; and conforming jurisdiction of the District Court of the 81st Judicial District.

SB 242, Relating to the organization and establishment of Regional Planning Commissions.

SB 270, Authorizing the commissioners court of any county in the state to increase the compensation of district, county, or precinct deputies, etc.

SB 292, Relating to the clothing and travel expenses of economically deprived children attending the Texas School for the Deaf.

SB 351, Relating to the issuance of short-term commercial vehicle permits to haul loads of larger tonnage.

SB 365, Relating to the State Board of Dental Examiners and the practice of dentistry and dental hygiene.

SB 425, Prescribing compensation for county officials in certain counties.

SB 445, Relating to intentional infliction of injury on a child 14 years of age or younger.

SB 475, Prohibiting the governing bodies of political subdivisions of the State of Texas from designating financial institutions located outside the state as depositories for funds under their jurisdiction.

SB 476, Providing that certain persons transporting agricultural products are not required to hold a commercial driver's license.

SB 489, Authorizing the State Building Commission, etc., to grant such easements as are necessary to construct, etc., project facilities for state agencies.

SB 524, Relating to public meetings of governmental bodies.

SB 618, Authorizing the Parks and Wildlife Department to execute deeds to exchange property for use as a state park, historic site, scientific area, etc.

SB 621, Relating to the power of political subdivisions to place certain signs along certain rights-of-way.

SB 659, Authorizing a transfer of certain powers and duties of the Board of Managers of the Texas State Railroad to the Parks and Wildlife Department.

SB 677, Relating to consolidation and dissolution of certain independent school districts in certain counties.

SB 683, Permitting the redesignation of all public junior colleges and districts to community colleges and districts.

SB 702, Authorizing the Parks and Wildlife Department to execute deeds to exchange portions of certain sections at Palo Duro State Park for adjoining real property.

SB 772, Relating to residence restrictions on appointment of members of the board of regents of North Texas State University.

SB 812, Granting authority to certain counties to regulate traffic on county roads and county owned land.

SB 828, Authorizing the Commission for the Blind to grant easements and rights-of-way for development of the Criss Cole Rehabilitation Center.

SB 829, Relating to vending facilities operated on state property by blind persons.

SB 830, Relating to services extended to handicapped persons by the State Commission for the Blind.

SB 832, Permitting Texas State Department of Health to acquire certain land in Nueces County.



SB 880, Relating to the election of trustees in certain independent school districts.

SB 912, Authorizing stockholders and employees of certain banks to take acknowledgements of instruments in which such banks are interested.

SB 924, Relating to election of board members of the Plateau Underground Water Conservation and Supply District.

SB 956, Authorizing cities and towns owning sea life parks and oceanariums to issue certificates of indebtedness.

SB 961, Validating authorizations granted by the Railroad Commission to transport agricultural products in their natural state.

#### SENATE BILLS ON FIRST READING

The following Senate Bills were today laid before the House, read first time and referred to Committees, as follows:

SB 435 to the Committee on State Affairs.

SB 458 to the Committee on Highways and Roads.

SB 846 to the Committee on Judiciary.

SB 847 to the Committee on Judiciary.

SB 849 to the Committee on Judiciary.

SB 946 to the Committee on Oil, Gas and Mining.

SB 955 to the Committee on State Affairs.

SB 1020 to the Committee on Counties.

SB 1023 to the Committee on Governmental Affairs and Efficiency.

#### SB 11—MOTION TO DISMISS HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Allred moved to dismiss the House Conferees on SB 11 and that a new House Conference Committee be appointed.

Mr. Heatly moved to table the motion.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

Yeas—107

Adams	Boyle	Cates	Coats
Allen, John	Braecklein	Cavness	Cobb
Atwood	Burgess	Christian	Craddick
Baker	Bynum	Clark	Cruz
Blanton	Carrillo	Clayton	Davis, D.

Davis, H.	Hull	Neugent, D.	Slack
Doran	Johnson	Newton	Slider
Doyle	Jones, D.	Niland	Smith
Dramberger	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Solomon
Finck	Jungmichel	Ogg	Spurlock
Finnell	Kaster	Parker, W.	Stewart
Finney	Kilpatrick	Pickens	Stroud
Foreman	Kost	Poerner	Swanson
Garcia	Lemmon	Poff	Tarbox
Golman	Lewis	Presnal	Traeger
Hale	Ligarde	Price	Truan
Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rosson	Tupper
Harding	Longoria	Salem	Uher
Hawkins	Lovell	Salter	Vale
Hawn	McAlister	Santiesteban	Von Dohlen
Haynes	McKissack	Schulle	Wayne
Heatly	Moncrief	Semos	Wieting
Hendricks	Moore, A.	Shannon	Williams
Hilliard	Moore, G.	Sherman	Williamson
Holmes, T.	Murray	Short	Wolff
Howard	Nabers	Silber	Wyatt
Hubenak	Nelms	Simmons	

## Nays—31

Agnich	Bowers	Grant	Mengden
Allen, Joe	Braun	Graves	Moore, T.
Allred	Caldwell	Hannah, John	Moreno
Angly	Daniel	Harris	Nichols
Bass, B.	Denton	Head	Patterson
Bass, T.	Earthman	Jones, E.	Reed
Bigham	Farenthold	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Blythe	Gammage	Lee	

## Absent

Atwell	Calhoun	Floyd	Sanchez
Beckham			

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr		

## MOTION TO INTRODUCE A HOUSE BILL

Mr. Heatly asked unanimous consent to introduce and have placed on first reading a House Bill.

There was objection offered.

Mr. Heatly moved to introduce and have placed on first reading a House Bill.

A record vote was requested.

The motion, to introduce and have placed on first reading a House Bill, was lost by the following vote:

## Yeas—91

Adams	Doyle	Kubiak	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Lewis	Salter
Allred	Farenthold	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Atwell	Finnell	Lombardino	Schulle
Atwood	Finney	Longoria	Semos
Baker	Garcia	McAlister	Shannon
Bass, B.	Golman	McKissack	Sherman
Beckham	Grant	Moncrief	Short
Blanton	Hannah, John	Moore, A.	Silber
Boyle	Harding	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Harris	Moore, T.	Slider
Braun	Hawn	Murray	Spurlock
Burgess	Head	Nabers	Swanson
Bynum	Heatly	Nelms	Tarbox
Cates	Hendricks	Newton	Traeger
Cavness	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Uher
Clark	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cobb	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poff	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jungmichel	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Kost	Rodriguez	

## Nays—45

Agnich	Denton	Jones, G.	Patterson
Allen, Joe	Earthman	Kaster	Price
Angly	Finck	Kilpatrick	Reed
Bass, T.	Floyd	Lee	Salem
Bigham	Foreman	Lemmon	Simmons
Blythe	Gammage	Lovell	Solomon
Bowers	Graves	Mengden	Stewart
Caldwell	Hale	Moreno	Truan
Calhoun	Hawkins	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Christian	Howard	Nichols	Vale
Craddick	Jones, E.	Niland	Williamson
Cruz			

## Absent

Carrillo	Hanna, Joe	Sanchez	Stroud
Doran	Haynes	Smith	

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr		

## MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Austin, Texas, May 21, 1971

Honorable Gus Mutscher, Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sir: I am directed by the Senate to inform the House that the Senate has passed the following:

HB 683, By Orr, Cavness: Relating to continuation of coverage under accident and sickness insurance for mentally retarded or physically handicapped children; and declaring an emergency.

HB 858, By Heatly: Amending Sections 3 and 26 of the Texas Uniform Limited Partnership Act (Article 6132a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes); and declaring an emergency.

HCR 152, By Joe Allen: Commending the Echols family and the Citizens National Bank and Trust Company of Baytown for distinguished service to their community and to the State of Texas.

SB 559, By Brooks: Allowing a person who has filed a declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States to be eligible for a license to practice Optometry under certain circumstances; and declaring an emergency.

CSHB 203, By J. Nugent, et al: Making additional requirements for reporting substantial interests of officers and employees of state agencies, legislators and legislative employees; and declaring an emergency. (with amendments)

I am directed by the Senate to inform the House that the Senate has refused to concur in House Amendments to SB 835 and requests the appointment of a Conference Committee to adjust the differences between the two Houses.

The following have been appointed on the part of the Senate:

Senators Herring, Blanchard, Brooks, Creighton, and Watson.

Respectfully,  
CHARLES A. SCHNABEL  
Secretary of the Senate

#### HB 1828—VOTE RECONSIDERED

Mr. Jim Nugent called from the Journal the motion to reconsider the vote by which HB 1828 failed to pass to engrossment on May 17.

The motion to reconsider the vote prevailed by the following vote:

Yeas—86

Adams	Boyle	Coats	Garcia
Allen, Joe	Braecklein	Cobb	Golman
Allen, John	Braun	Daniel	Hannah, John
Atwell	Burgess	Davis, D.	Harding
Baker	Bynum	Doran	Harris
Bass, B.	Carrillo	Doyle	Hawkins
Bass, T.	Cavness	Finck	Hawn
Beckham	Christian	Finney	Haynes
Blanton	Clayton	Gammage	Heatly

---

Hendricks	McKissack	Patterson	Simmons
Hilliard	Moncrief	Pickens	Slack
Holmes, T.	Moore, A.	Poerner	Spurlock
Hubenak	Moore, G.	Presnal	Swanson
Hull	Moreno	Reed	Tarbox
Johnson	Murray	Rodriguez	Traeger
Jones, D.	Nabers	Rosson	Uher
Jungmichel	Nelms	Salter	Von Dohlen
Kost	Newton	Santiesteban	Williams
Kubiak	Nichols	Shannon	Wolff
Lewis	Niland	Sherman	Wyatt
Lovell	Nugent, J.	Short	
McAlister	Parker, W.	Silber	

## Nays—51

Agnich	Denton	Jones, G.	Salem
Allred	Earthman	Kaster	Schulle
Angly	Farenthold	Kilpatrick	Semos
Atwood	Finnell	Lee	Slider
Bigham	Floyd	Lemmon	Solomon
Blythe	Foreman	Ligarde	Stewart
Bowers	Grant	Lombardino	Stroud
Caldwell	Graves	Longoria	Truan
Calhoun	Hale	Mengden	Tupper
Clark	Hanna, Joe	Moore, T.	Vale
Craddick	Head	Neugent, D.	Wayne
Cruz	Howard	Poff	Williamson
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Price	

## Absent

Cates	Ogg	Smith	Wieting
Dramberger	Sanchez		

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr		

(Mr. Jim Nugent in the Chair)

## COMMITTEE MEETING

Mr. Slider asked unanimous consent of the House that the Committee on State Affairs be permitted to meet at this time.

There was no objection offered.

## HSR 550—ADOPTED

(Congratulating the Honorable Lindsey Rodriguez on his birthday)

Mr. Harris offered the following resolution:

## HSR 550

Whereas, The coming of a man's 39th birthday—particularly his first 39th birthday—is a monumental occasion, especially when the gentleman is a true Irish-Mexican-American-Texan as is the Honorable Lindsey Rodriguez; and

Whereas, This 21st day of May is indeed the 39th birthday of the man who was a former Representative from South Texas and who returned to the Capitol to serve in the 62nd Legislature as the patron saint of motorcyclists, credit bureaus, and referendums to set legislators' pay; and

Whereas, In 1964, instead of running for reelection to represent the largest constituency of any single-member district at that time, Lindsey Rodriguez sought a congressional seat; it is good to have him back in Austin having seen the error of his ways in seeking "foreign" employment; and

Whereas, Lindsey Rodriguez was born in McAllen, Texas, in 1932, the son of Ramiro C. Rodriguez and Melba Baker Rodriguez; he was graduated from McAllen High School in 1950—he really is just 39; and

Whereas, Following high school, he attended both Pan American College and the Texas College of Arts and Industries; then during the Korean police action, he joined the regular army, making the rank of buck Sergeant, and, against all odds, he was even decorated with a good conduct medal; and

Whereas, In 1959 Lindsey Rodriguez was elected Alderman of the City of Hidalgo, and in 1962 the people of Hidalgo, Kenedy, and Kleberg Counties sent him to the 58th Legislature to represent the famous King Ranch and all of Texas from the outskirts of Corpus Christi to the banks of the Rio Grande, 140 miles south; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature hereby congratulate the Honorable Lindsey Rodriguez upon his first 39th birthday and wish him the success with his legislation that should be accorded a man of his age and experience; and, be it further

Resolved, That an official copy of this resolution be prepared for Representative Rodriguez in token of the sincere good wishes of his fellow Representatives.

The resolution was read and was unanimously adopted.

On motion of Mr. Gammage, the names of all the Members of the House were added to the resolution as signers thereof.

## HCR 149—ADOPTED

The Chair laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 149, Inviting President Richard Nixon to address a Joint Session.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## VOTE RECORDED

Mr. Graves requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the adoption of HCR 149.

## HCR 150—ADOPTED

The Chair laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 150, Inviting Vice-President Spiro Agnew to address a Joint Session.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## VOTE RECORDED

Mr. Graves requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the adoption of HCR 150.

## HSR 551—ADOPTED

(Congratulating John Kokernot on his birthday)

Mr. Jungmichel and Mr. Wieting offered the following resolution:

## HSR 551

Whereas, On this 21st day of May, 1971, one of the most faithful and dedicated officials ever to serve the Texas House of Representatives is celebrating his birthday; and

Whereas, Our likable and accommodating Assistant Sergeant at Arms, John Kokernot, tried to keep the occasion a secret in his usual modest manner, but there is not a Member of this House who wouldn't feel woefully neglectful and neglected if he didn't join Johnny in celebrating; and

Whereas, Another secret which Johnny keeps well is the year he entered this world: he will only say that he is ". . . 39—and still holding!"; and the truth of that statement is borne out by the fact that he is expecting—a grandchild is scheduled to arrive on this date; and

Whereas, Sergeant Kokernot began his service with the State of Texas in 1941 as a handsome and dashing Marine officer, assigned as Aide to the Adjutant General of Texas; he has given aid and succor to Members of the Texas Legislature for the past 11 years, seeing them through trials and tribulations, cares and crises, both within and without the Hall of the House; and

Whereas, There isn't a man—or a woman—in this Chamber who has not, at one time or another, asked Johnny for some particular service or favor above and beyond the call of duty, to which he has willingly and smilingly agreed with full services rendered; and

Whereas, It gives each and every Member of the Texas House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature great pleasure to have this oppor-

tunity of helping our good friend, our dedicated Assistant Sergeant at Arms John Kokernot, celebrate his 39th birthday; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature, by this resolution, offer congratulations to Sergeant John Kokernot and take this opportunity to express our genuine appreciation to him for all that he has done in service and in friendship for Members of this House and for his significant contributions to state government; and, be it further

Resolved, That an official copy of this resolution bearing the signature of every Member of this House, be prepared for Assistant Sergeant at Arms John Kokernot as an expression of good wishes to him for many more celebrations of his 39th birthday and as small token of the affection and esteem which Members of the House of Representatives hold for him.

(Speaker in the Chair)

The resolution was read and was unanimously adopted.

On motion of Mr. Jim Nugent, the names of all the Members of the House were added to the resolution as signers thereof.

#### HCR 138—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 138, Reaffirming belief in the free enterprise system.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

Mr. Traeger moved to reconsider the vote by which HCR 138 was adopted and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

#### MEMORIAL RESOLUTION ADOPTED

The following Memorial Resolution was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

HSR 557, by Speaker Mutscher: In memory of Melvin Henry Ehlert.

#### HCR 156—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Commending administrations of state-supported colleges and universities)

Mr. Doran offered the following resolution:

HCR 156

Whereas, It has long been the custom for state-supported colleges and universities to maintain a complimentary ticket or pass list, and routinely to send these free tickets to certain state officials, elected and appointed, and to other individuals; and



Whereas, These "comp" tickets are distributed in the thousands and are given for many types of events sponsored by the colleges and universities, including football, basketball, and baseball games, track meets, and the like; and

Whereas, The loss of revenues resulting from the distribution of these free tickets at all state-supported colleges and universities is tremendous, and is further amplified by the fact that the favored individuals receiving the tickets are always seated in sections of the stadium or gymnasium where ticket prices are the most expensive; and

Whereas, In these times when "economy" should be the watchword in state government and in view of the soaring costs of higher education, it would seem that an appropriate economy move would be the suspension of all pass lists, except those applicable to the participating athletes and their immediate families, to athletic events at our state-supported colleges and universities; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature, the Senate concurring, That the Texas Legislature hereby commend to the administrations of all state-supported colleges and universities as an economy move the suspension of pass lists to athletic events sponsored by them, and that the governing boards of these institutions be requested to adopt an official policy prohibiting the dispensing of complimentary tickets for such events to state officials, elected or appointed, and to other individuals now receiving complimentary tickets, with the exception of students participating in the events and their immediate families; and, be it further

Resolved, That official copies of this resolution be prepared and forwarded to the chancellors, the presidents, and the chairmen of the governing boards of all state-supported colleges and universities as notification of the will of the 62nd Legislature with regard to the suspension of pass lists and the distribution of complimentary tickets.

The resolution was adopted.

#### HJR 44 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HJR 44, A Joint Resolution proposing a Constitutional Amendment to change the name of the Court of Criminal Appeals to the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals.

The resolution was read second time.

Mr. Semos offered the following committee amendment to the resolution:

#### Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend HJR 44 by striking all below the resolving clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. That Article V of the Texas Constitution be amended by adding a Section 4A to read as follows:

"The name of the 'Court of Criminal Appeals' is changed to the 'Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals.' All constitutional and statutory references to the Court of Criminal Appeals shall be construed to mean the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals."

Section 2. That Article V of the Texas Constitution be amended by revising Section 4 to read as follows:

"The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals shall consist of a Chief Justice and four Associate Justices, any three of whom shall constitute a quorum, and the concurrence of three shall be necessary to a decision of said court. Said Chief Justice and Associate Justices shall have the same qualifications as the Chief Justice and Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of Texas. The Chief Justice shall receive the same salary as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas and the Associate Justices shall receive the same salaries as the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of Texas. They shall be elected by the qualified voters of the state at a general election and shall hold their offices for a term of six years. In case of a vacancy in the office of any Justice of the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals, the Governor shall, with the advice and consent of the Senate, fill said vacancy by appointment until the next succeeding general election.

"The Presiding Judge and Judges of the Court of Criminal Appeals who may be in office at the time this amendment takes effect shall become the Chief Justice and Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals respectively and continue in office until the expiration of the term of office for which each has been elected or appointed under the present Constitution and laws of this state, and until his successor shall have been elected and qualified."

Section 3. Article V of the Texas Constitution be amended by revising Section 5 to read as follows:

"Sec. 5. The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals shall have appellate jurisdiction coextensive with the limits of the state in all criminal cases of whatever grade, with such exceptions and under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, and shall have jurisdiction to review the decisions of the Courts of Appeals in criminal cases, under such regulations as may be provided by law or be prescribed by rules adopted by the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals.

"The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals and the Justices thereof shall have power to issue writs of habeas corpus, and such court shall have power to issue writs of mandamus, prohibition, procedendo, and certiorari, and under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, issue such writs as may be necessary to enforce its own jurisdiction. The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals shall have power upon affidavit or otherwise to ascertain such matters of fact as may be necessary to the exercise of its jurisdiction.

"The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals may sit for the transaction of business at any time from the first Monday in October to the last Saturday in September in each year.

"The Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals shall appoint a clerk of the court who shall give bond in such manner as is now or may hereafter be required by law, and who shall hold his office for a term of four years unless sooner removed by the court for good cause entered of record on the minutes of said court. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals who may be in office at the time when this Amendment takes effect shall continue in office for the term of his appointment."

Section 4. The foregoing Constitutional Amendment shall be submitted to a vote of the qualified electors of this state at an election to be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1972, at which election all ballots shall have printed on them the following:

"FOR the Constitutional Amendment relating to the original jurisdiction and the writ authority of the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals and renaming that court the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals."

"AGAINST the Constitutional Amendment relating to the original jurisdiction and the writ authority of the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals and renaming that court the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals."

Mr. Simmons offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Substitute for HJR 44, Second Printing, as follows:

- (1) Strike "four" and substitute "eight" on line 43, page 1.
- (2) Strike "three" and substitute "five" on line 43, page 1, and line 44, page 1.
- (3) Add a sentence following "qualified." on line 3, page 2, to read as follows:  
  
"In expanding the membership of the Supreme Court of Criminal Appeals, the Governor shall appoint one judge to serve a term expiring December 31, 1974, one judge to serve a term expiring December 31, 1976, and two judges to serve terms expiring December 31, 1978."
- (4) Insert "membership," between "the" and "original" on line 46, page 2.

The amendment was adopted.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted.

HJR 44, as amended, was passed to engrossment by the following vote:

Yeas—95

Adams	Bass, B.	Boyle	Cates
Agnich	Bass, T.	Braecklein	Cavness
Allred	Bigham	Bynum	Christian
Angly	Blanton	Caldwell	Coats
Atwood	Blythe	Calhoun	Cobb
Baker	Bowers	Carrillo	Davis, H.

---

Denton	Holmes, T.	Moncrief	Semos
Dramberger	Hubenak	Moore, A.	Shannon
Earthman	Hull	Moore, G.	Sherman
Finck	Johnson	Moore, T.	Silber
Finnell	Jones, D.	Moreno	Simmons
Finney	Jones, E.	Murray	Slack
Floyd	Jones, G.	Nabers	Solomon
Foreman	Jungmichel	Newton	Spurlock
Gammage	Kaster	Nugent, J.	Stewart
Garcia	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.	Tarbox
Golman	Kost	Patterson	Tupper
Grant	Lee	Pickens	Uher
Hanna, Joe	Lemmon	Poerner	Vale
Hannah, John	Lewis	Poff	Wayne
Harding	Lombardino	Price	Wieting
Haynes	Lovell	Reed	Wolff
Head	McAlister	Rosson	Wyatt
Heatly	Mengden	Schulle	

## Nays—43

Allen, Joe	Davis, D.	Kubiak	Salter
Allen, John	Doyle	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Atwell	Farenthold	Longoria	Short
Beckham	Graves	McKissack	Slider
Braun	Hale	Nelms	Stroud
Burgess	Harris	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Clark	Hawkins	Nichols	Truan
Clayton	Hawn	Niland	Von Dohlen
Craddick	Hendricks	Presnal	Williams
Cruz	Hilliard	Rodriguez	Williamson
Daniel	Howard	Salem	

## Absent

Doran	Sanchez	Smith	Traeger
Ogg			

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr		

## MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Austin, Texas, May 21, 1971

Honorable Gus Mutscher, Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sir: I am directed by the Senate to inform the House that the Senate has passed the following:

SB 1027, By Ratliff: Removing the restrictions prohibiting the use of money received from taxation or from bonds payable wholly or partially from taxation to acquire land for public parks and recreational facilities, and the right of eminent domain for such purposes; and declaring an emergency.

SB 1028, By Watson: Relating to the establishment, operation, and maintenance of a medical school under contract with the United States Government; and declaring an emergency.

Respectfully,  
CHARLES A. SCHNABEL  
Secretary of the Senate

#### HJR 13 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HJR 13, A Joint Resolution proposing an Amendment to Article I, Section 11, of the Texas Constitution, to provide that certain persons in custody for the commission of an offense may be denied bail.

The resolution was read second time.

Mr. Calhoun offered the following committee amendment to the resolution:

##### Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend HJR 13 by striking all below the resolving clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. That Article I, Section 11, of the Texas Constitution, be amended to read as follows:

"Section 11. (a) Except as provided in Section 11a of this Article, any person in custody for the commission of an offense is entitled to be admitted to bail, before conviction, except:

"(1) when he is in custody for the commission of a capital offense, when the proof is evident;

"(2) when he was, at the time he was taken into custody and accused of the commission of a felony, at large on bail for a period of 12 months or less while charged with another felony arising from a different criminal transaction; or

"(3) when he has been previously released on bail, within the preceding 12 months, for any felony arising from a different criminal transaction and there has been a breach of the undertaking.

"(b) When bail is denied an accused under the authority of Subdivisions (2) or (3) of Subsection (a), the accused shall be granted a trial preference. If the accused is not accorded a trial upon the accusation within 120 days from the time of his incarceration upon the charge, the order denying bail shall be automatically set aside, unless a continuance is obtained upon the motion or request of the accused. The right of appeal to the Court of Criminal Appeals of this state is expressly accorded the accused for a review of any judgment or order denying bail under authority of Subdivisions (2) or (3) of Subsection (a).

"(c) Any accused incarcerated for the commission of any offense before conviction, shall be accorded reasonable opportunity to communicate confidentially with legal counsel.

"(d) Any time during which an accused is actually confined to jail pending trial shall be credited to any sentence imposed upon conviction of the accused."

Sec. 2. The foregoing Constitutional Amendment shall be submitted to a vote of the qualified electors of this state at an election to be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1972, at which election all ballots shall be printed to provide for voting for or against the proposition: "The Constitutional Amendment to provide that certain persons in custody for the commission of an offense, before conviction, may not be entitled to be admitted for bail."

Mr. Uher and Mr. Walt Parker offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HJR 13 as follows:

(1) Strike the punctuation and word " , or" at the end of the quoted Subdivision 11 (a) (2) and substitute the punctuation and phrase " , when the proof of both offenses is evident."

(2) Strike the quoted Subdivision 11 (a) (3).

(3) Strike the phrase "Subdivisions (2) or (3) both places it appears in the quoted Subsection 11 (b) and substitute the phrase "Subdivision (2)".

The amendment was adopted.

Mr. Doyle moved that consideration of HJR 13 be postponed until 5:15 p.m., today.

The motion prevailed without objection.

#### BILLS SIGNED BY THE SPEAKER

The Speaker signed in the presence of the House, after giving due notice thereof, the following enrolled bills:

SB 134, Relating to the testing of milk; creating a Dairy Advisory Board.

SB 187, Enabling the county commissioners courts to supplement compensation of Justices of the Courts of Civil Appeals from county funds.

SB 317, Exempting junior college districts from the Texas Tort Claims Act.

SB 324, Appropriating funds to Southwest Texas State University for repair of facilities destroyed by fire.

SB 379, Providing for compensation of certain judges in certain counties.

SB 463, Granting limited power of eminent domain to the Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz Memorial Naval Museum Commission.

SB 605, Relating to authority of the State Health Officer to define Grade "A" milk and milk products and to promulgate specifications, rules, and regulations.

SB 839, Relating to maintenance of unencumbered assets of insurers.

#### LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED

The following Member was granted leave of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Smith on motion of Mr. Haynes.

#### HJR 41 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HJR 41, A Joint Resolution proposing an Amendment to Article XVI, Section 61, of the Texas Constitution, to require the commissioners court in all counties of the state to compensate all justices of the peace on a salary basis beginning January 1, 1972.

The resolution was read second time.

Mr. Niland offered the following amendment to the resolution:

Amend HJR 41 by changing the date on Line 26 from January 1, 1972 to January 1, 1973.

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HJR 41, as amended, was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—140

Adams	Braun	Denton	Hannah, John
Agnich	Burgess	Doran	Harding
Allen, Joe	Bynum	Doyle	Harris
Allen, John	Caldwell	Dramberger	Hawkins
Allred	Calhoun	Earthman	Hawn
Angly	Carrillo	Farenthold	Haynes
Atwell	Cates	Finck	Head
Atwood	Cavness	Finnell	Heatly
Baker	Christian	Finney	Hendricks
Bass, B.	Clark	Floyd	Hilliard
Bass, T.	Clayton	Foreman	Holmes, T.
Beckham	Coats	Gammage	Howard
Bigham	Cobb	Garcia	Hubenak
Blanton	Craddick	Golman	Hull
Blythe	Cruz	Grant	Johnson
Bowers	Daniel	Graves	Jones, D.
Boyle	Davis, D.	Hale	Jones, E.
Braecklein	Davis, H.	Hanna, Joe	Jones, G.

Jungmichel	Moore, T.	Price	Spurlock
Kaster	Moreno	Reed	Stewart
Kilpatrick	Murray	Rodriguez	Stroud
Kost	Nabers	Rosson	Swanson
Kubiak	Nelms	Salem	Tarbox
Lee	Neugent, D.	Salter	Traeger
Lemmon	Newton	Santiesteban	Truan
Lewis	Nichols	Schulle	Tupper
Ligarde	Niland	Semos	Uher
Lombardino	Nugent, J.	Shannon	Vale
Longoria	Ogg	Sherman	Von Dohlen
Lovell	Parker, W.	Short	Wayne
McAlister	Patterson	Silber	Wieting
McKissack	Pickens	Simmons	Williams
Mengden	Poerner	Slack	Williamson
Moncrief	Poff	Slider	Wolff
Moore, A.	Presnal	Solomon	Wyatt

## Absent

Moore, G.                      Sanchez

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr	Smith	

Mr. Niland moved to reconsider the vote by which HJR 41 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**SJR 33 ON SECOND READING**  
(Mr. Aubry Moore—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House, in lieu of HJR 63, on its second reading and passage to third reading,

SJR 33, Proposing an Amendment to Article III, Constitution of the State of Texas, by adding a new Section 52a to give the Legislature the power to authorize cities and counties to issue revenue bonds for industrial and rural development purposes.

The resolution was read second time.

Mr. Hubenak offered the following committee amendments to the resolution:

Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend SJR 33, by striking all below the resolving clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. That Article III of the Texas Constitution be amended by adding Section 52-f to read as follows:

"Section 52-f. (a) The Legislature by general law may provide for



the promotion of industrial development, employment, public health and research within the state which is hereby found to be in the public interest and a public purpose, whether accomplished by (1) the issuance of bonds by political subdivisions or agencies of the state to assist non-profit corporations to provide and equip plants and medical facilities for use by others or (2) in some other manner as may be provided by law approved by majority of each House of the Legislature.

"(b) Property acquired in the furtherance of such program of industrial development, employment, public health, or research shall be held for public purpose even though it may not be devoted entirely to the use of the public. When not devoted entirely to the use of the public, such property shall be subject to ad valorem taxation.

"(c) Should the Legislature enact an enabling law in anticipation of the adoption of this amendment, the law shall not be invalid by reason of its anticipatory character."

Sec. 2. The foregoing amendment shall be submitted to a vote of the qualified electors of this state at an election to be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1972, at which election all ballots shall be printed to provide for voting for or against the proposition: "The Constitutional Amendment to allow the Legislature to provide for the promotion of industrial development, employment, public health, and research within certain limitations."

#### Committee Amendment No. 2

Amend SJR 33, by striking all above the resolving clause and substituting the following:

A Joint Resolution proposing a Constitutional Amendment whereby the Legislature may provide for the promotion of industrial development, employment, public health, and research within the limitations hereafter provided.

The committee amendments were severally adopted without objection.

SJR 33, as amended, was passed to third reading by the following vote:

#### Yeas—99

Agnich	Bynum	Finck	Howard
Allen, John	Carrillo	Finnell	Hull
Angly	Cates	Finney	Johnson
Atwell	Cavness	Foreman	Jones, D.
Atwood	Christian	Garcia	Jones, G.
Baker	Clark	Golman	Jungmichel
Beckham	Clayton	Grant	Kaster
Bigham	Cobb	Hale	Kost
Blanton	Craddick	Hannah, John	Kubiak
Blythe	Daniel	Hawn	Lemmon
Bowers	Davis, D.	Heatly	Ligarde
Boyle	Davis, H.	Hendricks	Longoria
Braecklein	Dramberger	Hilliard	McAlister
Burgess	Earthman	Holmes, T.	McKissack

Mengden	Ogg	Schulle	Stewart
Moncrief	Parker, W.	Semos	Stroud
Moore, A.	Patterson	Shannon	Swanson
Moore, G.	Pickens	Sherman	Tarbox
Moore, T.	Presnal	Short	Traeger
Murray	Price	Silber	Tupper
Nabers	Rosson	Simmons	Wayne
Neugent, D.	Salem	Slack	Wieting
Newton	Salter	Slider	Williamson
Niland	Sanchez	Solomon	Wolff
Nugent, J.	Santiesteban	Spurlock	

## Nays—34

Allen, Joe	Denton	Jones, E.	Nichols
Allred	Farenthold	Kilpatrick	Poerner
Bass, B.	Gammage	Lee	Poff
Bass, T.	Graves	Lewis	Reed
Braun	Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Rodriguez
Caldwell	Harding	Lovell	Truan
Calhoun	Harris	Moreno	Vale
Coats	Haynes	Nelms	Williams
Cruz	Head		

## Present—Not Voting

Hawkins

## Absent

Adams	Doyle	Hubenak	Von Dohlen
Doran	Floyd	Uher	Wyatt

## Absent-Excused

Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward
Holmes, Z.	Orr	Smith	

## REASON FOR VOTE

I was off of the House Floor when record vote No. 9 (passage of SJR 33) was taken and would have voted Nay if I had been present.

Signed: Jim Clark

## HJR 63—LAID ON THE TABLE SUBJECT TO CALL

Mr. Aubry Moore moved that HJR 63 be laid on the table subject to call.

There was no objection offered and it was so ordered.

## MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Austin, Texas, May 21, 1971

Honorable Gus Mutscher, Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sir: I am directed by the Senate to inform the House that the Senate has concurred in House Amendments to SB 531 by 29 Yeas, 2 Nays.

Respectfully,  
CHARLES A. SCHNABEL  
Secretary of the Senate

#### LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED

The following Member was granted leave of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Joe Allen on motion of Mr. Gammage.

#### COMMITTEE MEETING

Mr. Traeger asked unanimous consent of the House that the Committee on Constitutional Amendments be permitted to meet at this time.

There was no objection offered.

#### HJR 13 ON PASSAGE

The Speaker laid before the House as postponed business on its passage to engrossment,

HJR 13, Proposing an Amendment to the Constitution to provide that certain persons in custody for the commission of an offense before conviction may be denied bail.

The resolution was read second time on today and postponed until 5:15 p.m. today with Committee Amendment No. 1 pending.

Mr. Uher moved to reconsider the vote by which the amendment offered by himself to Committee Amendment No. 1 was adopted.

The motion prevailed without objection.

Mr. Uher then withdrew the amendment offered by himself.

Mr. Doyle offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend HJR 13 by striking Section 1 (a) (2) and substituting the following:

"(2) when he was at the time of the commission of a felony offense, at large on bail for a period of 12 months or less charged with another felony offense arising from a different previous, criminal transaction and the proof is evident as to both offenses.

(2) Strike the quoted Subdivision 11 (a) (3).

(3) Strike the phrase "Subdivisions (2) or (3) both places it appears in the quoted Subsection 11 (b) and substitute the phrase "Subdivision (2)".

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. John Hannah offered the following amendment to the Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment to HJR 13 by striking the words "120 days" wherever it appears and substitute in lieu thereof the words "60 days".

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted.

HJR 13, as amended, was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—113

Adams	Doran	Jones, G.	Price
Agnich	Doyle	Jungmichel	Rosson
Allen, John	Dramberger	Kilpatrick	Salter
Allred	Earthman	Kost	Sanchez
Angly	Finck	Kubiak	Schulle
Atwell	Finnell	Lee	Semos
Atwood	Finney	Lemmon	Shannon
Baker	Floyd	Lewis	Sherman
Bass, B.	Foreman	Lombardino	Short
Beckham	Garcia	Lovell	Silber
Bigham	Golman	McAlister	Simmons
Blanton	Grant	McKissack	Slack
Blythe	Graves	Mengden	Slider
Bowers	Hanna, Joe	Moncrief	Solomon
Boyle	Harding	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Braecklein	Hawkins	Murray	Stewart
Burgess	Hawn	Nabers	Stroud
Bynum	Haynes	Nelms	Swanson
Caldwell	Head	Neugent, D.	Tarbox
Calhoun	Heatly	Newton	Traeger
Cates	Hilliard	Niland	Uher
Christian	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Vale
Clark	Howard	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Wayne
Coats	Hull	Pickens	Wieting
Cobb	Johnson	Poerner	Williams
Craddick	Jones, D.	Poff	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Wyatt
Davis, H.			

Nays—24

Bass, T.	Farenthold	Ligarde	Rodriguez
Braun	Gammage	Longoria	Salem
Carrillo	Hale	Moore, T.	Santiesteban
Cruz	Harris	Moreno	Truan
Daniel	Hendricks	Nichols	Tupper
Denton	Kaster	Reed	Wolff

Absent

Cavness	Hannah, John	Moore, G.	Patterson
---------	--------------	-----------	-----------

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Holmes, Z.	Orr	Smith
Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward

Mr. Uher moved to reconsider the vote by which HJR 13 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Austin, Texas, May 21, 1971

Honorable Gus Mutscher, Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sir: I am directed by the Senate to inform the House that the Senate has passed the following:

SB 1029, By Blanchard: Relating to the compensation of certain short-hand reporters; and declaring an emergency.

Respectfully,  
CHARLES A. SCHNABEL  
Secretary of the Senate

## HJR 68 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HJR 68, A Joint Resolution proposing an Amendment to Section 1, Article XVII, Constitution of the State of Texas, revising provisions on the time of proposing Amendments to the State Constitution and the time and method of publishing notice of proposed Amendments.

The resolution was read second time.

Mr. Hubenak offered the following committee amendment to the resolution:

## Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend HJR 68, First Printing, by striking all below the resolving clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. That Article XVII, Section 1, Constitution of the State of Texas, be amended to read as follows:

"Section 1. The Legislature, at any regular session, or any special session when the matter is included within the purposes for which the session is convened, may propose Amendments revising the Constitution. Revision of one or more parts dealing with one general subject may be submitted as one question to be voted upon by the qualified electors for statewide offices and propositions, as defined in the Constitution and statutes of this state. The date of the election shall be specified by the Legis-

lature. The proposal for submission must be approved by a vote of two-thirds of all the Members elected to each House, entered by yeas and nays on the Journals.

"A brief explanatory statement of the nature of a proposed amendment, together with the date of the election and the wording of the proposition as it is to appear on the ballot, shall be published twice in each newspaper in the state which meets requirements set by the Legislature for the publication of official notices of officers and departments of the state government. The explanatory statement shall be prepared by the Secretary of State and shall be approved by the Attorney General. The first notice shall be published not more than 60 days nor less than 50 days before the date of the election, and the second notice shall be published on the same day in the succeeding week. The Legislature shall fix the standards for the rate of charge for the publication, which may not be higher than the newspaper's published national rate for advertising per column inch.

"The election shall be held in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Legislature, and the returning officer in each county shall make returns to the Secretary of State of the number of legal votes cast at the election for and against each amendment. If it appears from the returns that a majority of the votes cast have been cast in favor of an amendment, it shall become a part of this Constitution, and proclamation thereof shall be made by the Governor."

Sec. 2. The foregoing Constitutional Amendment shall be submitted to a vote of the qualified electors of this state at an election to be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1972, at which election the ballots shall be printed to provide for voting for or against the proposition: "The Constitutional Amendment revising provisions on the time and method of proposing amendments of the State Constitution and the time and method of publishing notice of proposed amendments."

Mr. Williamson offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend HJR 68, 2nd printing by adding on Line 24, page 2, after the word general, the following:

"the Secretary of State shall send a full and complete copy of the proposed amendment or amendments to each county clerk who shall post the same in a public place in the courthouse at least 30 days prior to the election on said amendment."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted without objection.

Mr. Moreno raised a point of order against further consideration of the resolution on the grounds that it contains several subjects.

The Speaker overruled the point of order.

The vote of the House was taken on the passage of HJR 68 and the vote was announced Yeas 102, Nays 31, and 6 Present—Not Voting.

A verification of the vote was requested and was granted.

(Mr. Traeger occupied the Chair temporarily)

(Speaker in the Chair)

The roll of those voting Yea and Nay was again called and the verified vote resulted, as follows:

Yeas—88

Agnich	Finnell	Kaster	Salter
Allred	Finney	Kilpatrick	Schulle
Angly	Floyd	Kost	Shannon
Atwell	Foreman	Lewis	Sherman
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lombardino	Short
Beckham	Golman	Longoria	Silber
Blanton	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Simmons
Boyle	Harding	McKissack	Slider
Burgess	Hawkins	Moncrief	Solomon
Bynum	Hawn	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Calhoun	Haynes	Murray	Stewart
Carrillo	Head	Newton	Stroud
Cates	Heatly	Niland	Swanson
Cavness	Hilliard	Nugent, J.	Tarbox
Christian	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Traeger
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Tupper
Coats	Hubenak	Patterson	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wayne
Davis, D.	Johnson	Poerner	Wieting
Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Presnal	Williamson
Doran	Jones, G.	Reed	Wolff
Doyle	Jungmichel	Rosson	Wyatt

Nays—29

Adams	Earthman	Lee	Nichols
Bass, T.	Farenthold	Lemmon	Poff
Bigham	Gammage	Ligarde	Salem
Blythe	Grant	Mengden	Santiesteban
Bowers	Graves	Moore, T.	Truan
Craddick	Hale	Moreno	Vale
Cruz	Jones, E.	Nabers	Williams
Denton			

Present—Not Voting

Baker	Hannah, John	Kubiak	Price
Daniel	Harris		

Absent

Allen, John	Clark	Moore, G.	Sanchez
Atwood	Dramberger	Nelms	Semos
Braecklein	Finck	Neugent, D.	Slack
Braun	Hendricks	Rodriguez	Uher
Caldwell	Lovell		

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Holmes, Z.	Orr	Smith
Cole	Ingram	Parker, C.	Ward

The Speaker stated that HJR 68 was passed to engrossment by the above vote.

## LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED

The following Members were granted leaves of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Braecklein on motion of Mr. Garcia.

Mr. John Allen on motion of Mr. Traeger.

Mr. Atwood on motion of Mr. Doran.

Mr. Finck on motion of Mr. Pickens.

Mr. Semos on motion of Mr. Cates.

Mr. Griffith Moore on motion of Mr. Boyle.

Mr. Clark on motion of Mr. Williams.

Mr. Nelms on motion of Mr. Williams.

On motion of Mr. Walt Parker, Mr. Dramberger was granted leave of absence for the remainder of today on account of illness.

## HB 776 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 776, Relating to composition of State Board of Education.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Delwin Jones moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 776 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 782 ON THIRD READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its third reading and final passage,

HB 782, Relating to reapportionment of congressional districts.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Delwin Jones moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 782 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.



## VOTES RECORDED

Representatives Lee, Bowers, Earthman, Graves, Kubiak, Sherman, Walt Parker, Nichols, John Hannah, Farenthold, Harris, and Braun requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage of HB 782.

## HB 727 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 727, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the control of pollution in this state by authorizing counties, other public agencies and persons to cooperate in the collection, transportation, handling, storing, or disposing of solid waste; prescribing the rights, powers, privileges, and duties of such counties, public agencies, and persons; authorizing counties to acquire all kinds of property necessary or convenient to the exercise of the purposes of and the powers granted by this Act, etc.; and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time.

Mr. Moncrief offered the following committee amendments to the bill:

## Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend HB 727, Page 1, Line 5, to read as follows:

Legislature (compiled as Article 2351g-2, Vernon's Texas Civil

## Committee Amendment No. 2

Amend HB 727, Page 2, Line 2 of Section 5, by inserting the word condemnation after the word gift.

## Committee Amendment No. 3

Amend HB 727, Page 10, Line 4 of Section 17, to read as follows:

raising, rerouting or changing the grade of, or altering the

## Committee Amendment No. 4

Amend HB 727, Page 11, Line 6 of Section 19, to read as follows:

the 61st Regular Legislature (compiled as Article 2351g-2, Vernon's

The committee amendments were severally adopted without objection.

Mr. Poerner offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 727, second printing, by adding the words "be restricted to the respective county and" after the word shall on Line 54, Page 2.

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HB 727, as amended, was passed to engrossment.

#### LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED

The following Members were granted leaves of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Slack on motion of Mr. Hull.

Mr. Caldwell on motion of Mr. Cobb.

#### HB 727 ON THIRD READING

Mr. Hubenak moved that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and that HB 727 be placed on its third reading and final passage.

The motion prevailed by the following vote:

Yeas—104

Adams	Doyle	Jungmichel	Salem
Agnich	Finnell	Kaster	Salter
Allred	Finney	Kilpatrick	Santiesteban
Angly	Foreman	Kost	Schulle
Baker	Gammage	Kubiak	Shannon
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lewis	Sherman
Beckham	Golman	Ligarde	Short
Bigham	Grant	Lombardino	Silber
Blanton	Hale	Longoria	Simmons
Blythe	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Slider
Boyle	Harding	McKissack	Solomon
Braun	Harris	Moncrief	Spurlock
Burgess	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Stewart
Bynum	Hawn	Moore, T.	Stroud
Carrillo	Haynes	Murray	Swanson
Cates	Head	Nabers	Tarbox
Christian	Heatly	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Clayton	Hilliard	Newton	Truan
Coats	Holmes, T.	Niland	Tupper
Cobb	Howard	Ogg	Uher
Craddick	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Cruz	Hull	Patterson	Wayne
Daniel	Johnson	Pickens	Wieting
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Poerner	Williams
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Presnal	Williamson
Denton	Jones, G.	Price	Wyatt

Nays—19

Bass, T.	Floyd	Mengden	Reed
Calhoun	Graves	Moreno	Rosson
Doran	Lee	Nichols	Vale
Earthman	Lemmon	Nugent, J.	Wolff
Farenthold	Lovell	Poff	

**Absent**

Atwell	Cavness	Hendricks	Sanchez
Bowers	Hannah, John	Rodriguez	

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Ingram	Semos
Allen, John	Cole	Moore, G.	Slack
Atwood	Dramberger	Nelms	Smith
Braecklein	Finck	Orr	Ward
Caldwell	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.	

The Speaker then laid HB 727 before the House on third reading and final passage.

The bill was read third time and was passed.

Mr. Hubenak moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 727 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

**HB 124 ON SECOND READING**

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 124, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to expulsion from state-supported institutions of higher education of students engaging in vandalism, destruction of property, or disruptive activities; and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time.

Mr. Grant Jones offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

**Committee Amendment No. 1**

Amend HB 124, First Printing, by striking all below the enacting clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. A student enrolled in a state-supported institution of higher education may be suspended if, after hearing as provided in this Act, it is found that he has engaged in activity intended to destroy property of the institution worth more than \$50, acted with reckless abandon in regard to property of the institution worth more than \$50, acted in a manner disturbing the normal operation of the institution by infringing on another student's pursuit of education, or engaged in any unauthorized activity which could reasonably be expected to result in physical injury to any person on the campus of the institution. The term "violation," as used in this Act, means engaging in any of the activities enumerated in this section.

Sec. 2. (a) The head of the institution may cause notice of a hearing by a panel of five persons to be served on an alleged violator not more

than five days after receiving evidence of any of the activities set out in Section 1 of this Act.

(b) The notice may be served by certified mail, return receipt requested, to the last known address of the alleged violator and must contain:

(1) a statement of the charge against the student;

(2) the date set by the head of the institution for the hearing which must be at least four days but not more than 10 days after the date notice is given;

(3) a list of seven individuals who are deans, heads of departments, or professors with tenure at the institution, five of whom may be selected by the student to comprise the hearing panel; and

(4) a statement of the right of the student to be represented by counsel at the hearing.

(c) If the alleged violator does not notify the head of the institution of the five individuals to comprise the panel within two days of the date set for hearing, the head of the institution shall select the panel membership from the same list of individuals furnished the alleged violator.

Sec. 3. (a) At the hearing the alleged violator has the right to appear personally or by counsel, or both, to produce witnesses, and to cross-examine opposing or adverse witnesses.

(b) The hearing panel is not bound by strict rules of procedure or by the laws of evidence in the conduct of the proceedings but the determination shall be founded upon sufficient legal evidence to sustain it.

(c) Upon finding that a violation did not occur, all proceedings against the student shall be terminated.

(d) A finding that a violation did occur must be made by the concurrence of at least four members of the panel. Upon finding that a violation did occur, the panel shall notify the violator and the head of the institution.

(e) Upon notification of a finding that a violation did occur, the head of the institution shall review the proceedings and shall either reverse the finding of the panel and terminate all proceedings against the student, or affirm the finding that a violation did occur and set the punishment.

Sec. 4. Upon affirmation of a finding that a violation did occur, the head of the institution may suspend the violator from the institution for not more than three semesters, or four quarters. Suspension shall commence with the semester or quarter during which the finding of a violation is made and shall be considered as one semester or quarter of suspension.

Sec. 5. Any person who has been suspended from a state-supported institution pursuant to this Act is ineligible to receive any state-supported scholarship or loan, except as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 6. (a) No person who has been suspended pursuant to this Act may enter the campus of any state institution of higher education without written permission of the head of such institution.

(b) A person who violates this section:

(1) is subject to an additional suspension period of not more than three semesters or four quarters, after notice and hearing in accordance with Sections 2 and 3 of this Act; and

(2) is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$200, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of 30 days, or both.

Sec. 7. A person who has been suspended pursuant to this Act may be reinstated in an institution according to the procedures established by the head of the institution and may become eligible for a state-supported loan or scholarship after the expiration of the spring or fall semester, whichever occurs first, or two quarters, following his reinstatement.

Sec. 8. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses create an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and this Rule is hereby suspended, and that this Act take effect and be in force from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

#### LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED

The following Member was granted leave of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Hendricks on motion of Mr. Beckham.

#### HB 124—(Consideration continued)

Mr. Wolff offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by striking all of Section 1 and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

"Sec. 1. A student enrolled in a state-supported institution of higher education may be suspended if, after a hearing as provided in this Act, he has engaged in an activity which has destroyed property of the institution worth more than \$50, or has engaged in any unauthorized activity which results in the physical injury to any person on the campus of the institution. The term 'violation' as used in this Act, means engaging in any of the activities enumerated in this section.

Mr. Gammage moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

## Yeas—90

Adams	Earthman	Jones, G.	Rosson
Agnich	Finnell	Jungmichel	Salem
Allred	Finney	Kaster	Salter
Angly	Foreman	Kost	Schulle
Atwell	Gammage	Kubiak	Shannon
Baker	Garcia	Lee	Sherman
Bass, B.	Golman	Lemmon	Short
Beckham	Hale	Lewis	Slider
Bigham	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Solomon
Blanton	Harding	McKissack	Spurlock
Blythe	Hawkins	Mengden	Stewart
Bowers	Hawn	Moncrief	Swanson
Burgess	Haynes	Moore, A.	Tarbox
Bynum	Head	Moore, T.	Traeger
Calhoun	Heatly	Murray	Uher
Cates	Hilliard	Nabers	Von Dohlen
Christian	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.	Wayne
Clayton	Howard	Nugent, J.	Wieting
Craddick	Hubenak	Pickens	Williams
Davis, D.	Hull	Poerner	Williamson
Davis, H.	Johnson	Poff	Wyatt
Doran	Jones, D.	Presnal	
Doyle	Jones, E.	Price	

## Nays—34

Bass, T.	Farenthold	Lovell	Silber
Boyle	Floyd	Moreno	Simmons
Braun	Grant	Newton	Stroud
Carrillo	Graves	Nichols	Truan
Coats	Hannah, John	Niland	Tupper
Cobb	Harris	Ogg	Vale
Cruz	Ligarde	Reed	Wolff
Daniel	Lombardino	Rodriguez	
Denton	Longoria	Santiesteban	

## Absent

Cavness	Parker, W.	Patterson	Sanchez
Kilpatrick			

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

Mr. Rosson offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by striking on lines 13 and 14 page 1, the following phrase "acted with reckless abandon in regard to property of the institution worth more than \$50,"

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Rosson offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by adding on line 12 after the word "destroy" and before the word "property" the following words "and did destroy".

Mr. Grant Jones moved to table the above amendment.

The motion to table prevailed.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend HB 124, Committee Amendment No. 1, page 1 by adding the words "Chapter A-Student Disruption" before the word "Section" on line 10; and, by striking Section 8 on page 2; and by adding the following after Section 7 on page 2:

**Chapter B—Faculty Disruption:**

**Section 1. As used in this Act:**

(1) "Faculty member" means a person employed in an instructional capacity or entitled to tenure as a person employed in the instructional process at a state-supported institution of higher learning.

(2) "Coordinating board" means the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

Sec. 2. No faculty member of a state-supported institution of higher learning may engage in activity intended to destroy property of the institution, act with reckless abandon in regard to the property of the institution, engage in any unauthorized activity which could reasonably be expected to result in physical injury to any person on the campus of the institution, engage in any strike or organized work stoppage which is designed to disrupt orderly university procedures, act in a manner disturbing the normal operation of the institution by infringing on a student's pursuit of education, or obstruct, restrain, or interfere with any administrative, educational, research, or other authorized activity of the institution.

Sec. 3. (a) Any person who believes a violation of Section 2 of this Act has occurred may make written complaint to the head of the institution where the violation occurred.

(b) If the head of the institution determines that on the basis of the complaint there is good cause to believe that a violation has occurred, within five days from the receipt of the complaint, he shall forward the complaint to the chairman of the coordinating board and request a hearing on the complaint, and notify the alleged violator of his action.

Sec. 4. (a) Within five days of receiving the complaint, the chairman of the coordinating board shall determine whether or not there is good cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

(b) If the chairman determines that there is not good cause to believe that a violation has occurred, he shall dismiss the complaint and inform the head of the institution and the alleged violator of the dismissal.

(c) If the chairman determines that there is good cause to believe that a violation has occurred, he shall inform the head of the institution and shall cause notice of a hearing by a panel of three persons to be served on the alleged violator.

(d) The notice may be served by certified mail, return receipt requested, to the last known address of the alleged violator, and must contain:

(1) a statement of the charges against the alleged violator;

(2) the location, time, and date set by the chairman of the coordinating board for the hearing which must be at least four days but not more than 10 days after the date notice is given;

(3) a list of five individuals, two of whom are attorneys, and three of whom are members of the general public, with instructions to the alleged violator that he may select one attorney and two members of the general public from the list to serve on the hearing panel; and

(4) a statement of the right of the alleged violator to be represented by counsel at the hearing.

(e) If the alleged violator does not notify the chairman of the coordinating board of the three individuals to comprise the panel within two days of the date set for hearing, the chairman of the coordinating board shall select the panel membership from the same list of individuals furnished the alleged violator.

Sec. 5. (a) At the hearing the alleged violator has the right to appear personally or by counsel, or both, to produce witnesses, and to cross-examine opposing or adverse witnesses.

(b) The hearing panel is not bound by strict rules of procedure or by the laws of evidence in the conduct of the proceedings, but the determination shall be founded upon sufficient legal evidence to sustain it.

(c) Upon finding that a violation did not occur, all proceedings against the alleged violator shall be terminated.

(d) A finding that a violation did occur must be made by concurrence of a majority of the panel. Upon finding that a violation did occur, the panel shall notify the violator and the chairman of the coordinating board, and the head of the institution where the violation occurred or where the violator is employed.

Sec. 6. (a) If a faculty member of a state-supported institution of higher education is found to have violated Section 2 of this Act, a copy of the finding of the hearing panel shall be attached to his permanent employment records.

(b) A faculty member found to have violated Section 2 of this Act shall be suspended from employment at the institution as of the date of entry of



the order of the hearing panel. He may not be employed by any state-supported institution of higher learning until one full semester has expired. In the event a faculty member is found to have violated this Act a second time, he may be permanently barred from employment at a state-supported institution of higher learning. Upon the finding of a third violation of this Act, the faculty member shall be permanently barred from employment at a state-supported institution of higher learning.

(c) No faculty member may receive pay for any period of time in which he was not performing his official duties as a result of being suspended for engaging in activities in violation of Section 2 of this Act.

Sec. 7. (a) No person whose employment has been suspended or permanently barred pursuant to this Act may enter the campus of any state-supported institution of higher learning without written permission of the head of the institution.

(b) A person who violates this section is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$200, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of 30 days, or both.

Sec. 8. Persons acting on the hearing panel authorized by this Act are entitled to reimbursement for travel expense incurred in the performance of their duties to be paid by the institution which requested the hearing.

Sec. 9. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses create an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and this Rule is hereby suspended, and that this Act take effect and be in force from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

Mr. Coats raised a point of order against further consideration of the amendment on the grounds that it is not germane to the bill.

The Speaker sustained the point of order.

Mr. John Hannah offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by striking all the words following "scholarship" on line 14 page 2 and all the words on line 15.

Mr. Golman moved to table the above amendment.

The motion to table prevailed.

Mr. Gammage offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by striking the words "activity intended" on line 12, page 1, Section 1, and substituting in lieu thereof the following: "an attempt."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Mengden offered the following substitute amendment for Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend HB 124, First Printing, by striking all below the enacting clause and substituting the following:

Section 1. A student of a state-supported institution of higher education may be suspended, if after hearing as provided in this Act, it is found that he has engaged in activity intended to destroy property of the institution worth more than \$50, acted with reckless abandon in regard to property of the institution worth more than \$50, acted in a manner disturbing the normal operation of the institution by infringing on another student's pursuit of education, or engaged in any unauthorized activity which could reasonably be expected to result in physical injury to any person on the campus of the institution. The term "violation," as used in this Act, means engaging in any of the activities enumerated in this section.

Sec. 2. (a) The head of the institution may cause notice of a hearing by a panel of five persons to be served on an alleged violator not more than five days after receiving evidence of any of the activities set out in Section 1 of this Act, and not more than five days after the sentence of the court of law, and without awaiting appeals to other courts.

(b) The notice may be served by certified mail, return receipt requested, to the last known address of the alleged violator and must contain:

(1) a statement of the charges against the alleged violator;

(2) the date set by the head of the institution for the hearing which must be at least four days but not more than 10 days after the date notice is given;

(3) a list of seven individuals who are deans, heads of departments, or professors with tenure at the institution, five of whom may be selected by the student to comprise the hearing panel; and

(4) a statement of the right of the alleged violator to be represented by counsel at the hearing.

(c) If the alleged violator does not notify the head of the institution of the five individuals to comprise the panel within two days of the date set for hearing, the head of the institution shall select the panel membership from the same list of individuals furnished the alleged violator.

Sec. 3. (a) At the hearing the alleged violator has the right to appear personally or by counsel, or both, to produce witnesses, and to cross-examine opposing or adverse witnesses.

(b) The hearing panel is not bound by strict rules of procedure or by the laws of evidence in the conduct of the proceedings but the determination shall be founded upon sufficient legal evidence to sustain it.

(c) Upon finding that a violation did not occur, all proceedings against the alleged violator shall be terminated.

(d) A finding that a violation did occur must be made by the concurrence of at least four members of the panel. Upon finding that a violation did occur, the panel shall notify the violator and the head of the institution.

(e) Within five days after notification of a finding that a violation did occur, the head of the institution shall review the proceedings and shall either reverse the finding of the panel and terminate all proceedings against the alleged violator, or affirm the finding that a violation did occur and set the punishment.

Sec. 4. The alleged violator may be suspended immediately, pending a hearing within 10 days of his suspension, if in the judgment of the institutional head, or his delegate, it is thought that the continued presence of the alleged violator on the campus of the institution would pose a clear and present danger of vandalism, destruction of property, disruptive activity, or physical injury to any person.

Sec. 5. (a) The right to the presence of the alleged violator, or of his counsel, is forfeited if the alleged violator or his counsel does not appear upon notification, repeatedly behaves contemptuously, or is unresponsive. If the alleged violator forfeits his right to presence, he remains subject to the finding of the panel and the subsequent review of the head of the institution.

(b) If the head of the administration refuses to act in accordance with Sections 2 and 3 of this Act, general revenue funds appropriated to the institution of higher education involved shall be immediately terminated.

Sec. 6. (a) Upon affirmation of a finding that a violation did occur, the head of the institution may suspend the violator from the institution for not less than three semesters, or four quarters, and for not more than nine semesters, or twelve quarters. Suspension shall commence with the semester or quarter during which the finding of a violation is made and shall be considered as one semester or quarter of suspension.

(b) Upon affirmation of a finding in accordance with the court's finding that a violation did occur, the head of the institution shall suspend the violator:

(1) not less than one year if the penalty imposed by the court is less than 10 day's imprisonment;

(2) not less than three years if the penalty imposed by the court is more than 10 days and less than one month;

(3) not less than five years if the penalty imposed by the court is more than one month and less than three months;

(4) permanently if the penalty imposed by the court is more than three months;

(5) according to the above formula with each \$10 fine being equivalent to one day's imprisonment, if the court imposes a fine instead of or in addition to imprisonment.

(c) Upon reversal of the court sentence on appeal, the university head

may grant a new hearing on request in which the findings may, but need not, be changed according to the new court finding or to findings of its own.

Sec. 7. (a) No person who has been suspended pursuant to this Act may enter the campus of any state institution of higher education without written permission of the head of such institution.

(b) A person who violates this section:

(1) is subject to an additional suspension period of not more than three semesters or four quarters, after notice and hearing in accordance with Sections 2 and 3 of this Act; and

(2) is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$200, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of 30 days, or both.

Sec. 8. A person suspended after a hearing according to Sections 2 and 3 of this Act is never again eligible for state funds from loan programs, tuition exemption, tuition scholarship, or any program administered by a state officer or employee.

Sec. 9. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses create an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and this Rule is hereby suspended, and that this Act take effect and be in force from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

Mr. Golman moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

Yeas—90

Allred	Denton	Holmes, T.	Newton
Angly	Doyle	Howard	Nichols
Atwell	Finnell	Hull	Niland
Baker	Floyd	Johnson	Ogg
Bass, T.	Foreman	Jones, D.	Poerner
Beckham	Gammage	Jones, G.	Presnal
Braun	Garcia	Jungmichel	Price
Burgess	Golman	Kaster	Reed
Bynum	Grant	Kost	Rodriguez
Calhoun	Graves	Lemmon	Rosson
Cates	Hale	Lombardino	Salem
Cavness	Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Salter
Clayton	Hannah, John	Lovell	Santiesteban
Coats	Harding	McAlister	Schulle
Craddick	Harris	McKissack	Shannon
Cruz	Hawkins	Moncrief	Sherman
Daniel	Hawn	Moore, A.	Short
Davis, D.	Heatly	Moreno	Silber
Davis, H.	Hilliard	Murray	Slider

Solomon	Tarbox	Vale	Wolff
Spurlock	Traeger	Von Dohlen	Wyatt
Stewart	Truan	Wieting	
Stroud	Tupper	Williams	

## Nays—29

Adams	Carrillo	Kubiak	Simmons
Agnich	Christian	Lee	Swanson
Bass, B.	Earthman	Lewis	Uher
Bigham	Farenthold	Mengden	Wayne
Blanton	Finney	Moore, T.	Williamson
Blythe	Haynes	Nabers	
Bowers	Head	Nugent, J.	
Boyle	Hubenak	Poff	

## Absent

Cobb	Kilpatrick	Parker, W.	Pickens
Doran	Ligarde	Patterson	Sanchez
Jones, E.	Neugent, D.		

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

## REASON FOR VOTE

Reason for vote against motion to table Mengden substitute amendment to HB 124.

Because of the lack of visible internal courage on the part of college and university heads forces enactment of courageous action legally imposed by the legislature, as I do not feel the taxpayers should be compelled to subsidize lawbreaking.

Signed: Walter Mengden

Mr. John Hannah offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 124 by striking the words "his reinstatement" on line 15, page 2 and adding in lieu thereof "the termination of his suspension."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted without objection.

HB 124, as amended, was passed to engrossment by the following vote:

## Yeas—113

Adams	Allred	Atwell	Bass, B.
Agnich	Angly	Baker	Beckham

Bigham	Golman	Lee	Salem
Blanton	Grant	Lemmon	Salter
Blythe	Graves	Lewis	Schulle
Bowers	Hale	Lombardino	Shannon
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Sherman
Braun	Hannah, John	Lovell	Short
Burgess	Harding	McAlister	Simmons
Bynum	Harris	McKissack	Slider
Calhoun	Hawkins	Mengden	Solomon
Carrillo	Hawn	Moncrief	Spurlock
Cates	Haynes	Moore, A.	Stewart
Cavness	Head	Murray	Stroud
Christian	Heatly	Nabers	Swanson
Clayton	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Tarbox
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Newton	Traeger
Cruz	Howard	Nichols	Tupper
Daniel	Hubenak	Niland	Uher
Davis, D.	Hull	Nugent, J.	Vale
Davis, H.	Johnson	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Denton	Jones, D.	Parker, W.	Wayne
Earthman	Jones, E.	Pickens	Wieting
Finnell	Jones, G.	Poerner	Williams
Finney	Jungmichel	Poff	Williamson
Floyd	Kaster	Presnal	Wyatt
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Price	
Gammage	Kost	Rodriguez	
Garcia	Kubiak	Rosson	

## Nays—12

Bass, T.	Doyle	Moreno	Silber
Coats	Farenthold	Reed	Truan
Cobb	Moore, T.	Santiesteban	Wolff

## Absent

Doran	Ligarde	Patterson	Sanchez
-------	---------	-----------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

## HB 124 ON THIRD READING

Mr. Golman moved that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and that HB 124 be placed on its third reading and final passage.

The motion prevailed by the following vote:

## Yeas—106

Adams	Agnich	Allred	Angly
-------	--------	--------	-------

---

Atwell	Foreman	Kost	Salem
Baker	Gammage	Kubiak	Salter
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lee	Schulle
Beckham	Golman	Lewis	Shannon
Bigham	Hale	Lombardino	Sherman
Blanton	Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Short
Blythe	Hannah, John	Lovell	Silber
Bowers	Harding	McAlister	Simmons
Boyle	Harris	McKissack	Slider
Braun	Hawkins	Mengden	Solomon
Burgess	Hawn	Moncrief	Spurlock
Bynum	Haynes	Moore, A.	Stewart
Calhoun	Head	Murray	Stroud
Carrillo	Heatly	Nabers	Swanson
Cates	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Tarbox
Cavness	Holmes, T.	Newton	Traeger
Christian	Howard	Nichols	Tupper
Clayton	Hubenak	Niland	Uher
Craddick	Hull	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Cruz	Johnson	Parker, W.	Wayne
Daniel	Jones, D.	Poerner	Wieting
Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Poff	Williams
Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Presnal	Williamson
Earthman	Jungmichel	Price	Wyatt
Finnell	Kaster	Rodriguez	
Finney	Kilpatrick	Rosson	

## Nays—20

Bass, T.	Farenthold	Ligarde	Reed
Coats	Floyd	Moore, T.	Santiesteban
Cobb	Grant	Moreno	Truan
Denton	Graves	Nugent, J.	Vale
Doyle	Lemmon	Pickens	Wolff

## Absent

Doran	Patterson	Sanchez
-------	-----------	---------

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

The Speaker then laid HB 124 before the House on third reading and final passage.

The bill was read third time.

Mr. Craddick offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 124, second printing, page 2, line 13, by adding the word "not" after the word "may" and before the word "become" and by adding a

period after the word "scholarship" on line 14 and deleting or striking all the language after the word "scholarship" on lines 14 and 15.

A record vote was requested.

The amendment failed of adoption by the following vote:

**Yeas—57**

Adams	Finnell	Lee	Schulle
Agnich	Floyd	Lewis	Short
Angly	Foreman	Mengden	Slider
Baker	Hale	Moncrief	Solomon
Beckham	Hanna, Joe	Nabers	Spurlock
Blanton	Harding	Neugent, D.	Swanson
Blythe	Head	Newton	Traeger
Bowers	Howard	Nugent, J.	Uher
Boyle	Hubenak	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Cavness	Hull	Patterson	Wayne
Christian	Jones, D.	Pickens	Wieting
Clayton	Jones, E.	Poff	Williamson
Craddick	Jungmichel	Rosson	
Davis, H.	Kaster	Salem	
Earthman	Kubiak	Salter	

**Nays—69**

Allred	Farenthold	Lemmon	Rodriguez
Atwell	Gammage	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Golman	Longoria	Sherman
Bigham	Grant	Lovell	Silber
Braun	Graves	McAlister	Simmons
Burgess	Hannah, John	McKissack	Stewart
Bynum	Harris	Moore, A.	Stroud
Calhoun	Hawkins	Moore, T.	Tarbox
Carrillo	Hawn	Moreno	Truan
Cates	Haynes	Murray	Tupper
Coats	Heatly	Nichols	Vale
Cobb	Hilliard	Niland	Williams
Cruz	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Wolff
Daniel	Johnson	Poerner	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Presnal	
Denton	Kilpatrick	Price	
Doyle	Kost	Reed	

**Absent**

Doran	Finney	Sanchez
-------	--------	---------

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward



HB 124 was passed by the following vote:

**Yeas—114**

Adams	Finnell	Kaster	Price
Agnich	Finney	Kilpatrick	Rodriguez
Allred	Floyd	Kost	Rosson
Angly	Foreman	Kubiak	Salem
Atwell	Gammage	Lee	Salter
Baker	Garcia	Lemmon	Schulle
Bass, B.	Golman	Lewis	Shannon
Beckham	Grant	Lombardino	Sherman
Bigham	Graves	Longoria	Short
Blanton	Hale	Lovell	Simmons
Blythe	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Slider
Bowers	Hannah, John	McKissack	Solomon
Boyle	Harding	Mengden	Spurlock
Braun	Harris	Moncrief	Stewart
Burgess	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Stroud
Bynum	Hawn	Murray	Swanson
Calhoun	Haynes	Nabers	Tarbox
Carrillo	Head	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Heatly	Newton	Tupper
Cavness	Hilliard	Nichols	Uher
Christian	Holmes, T.	Niland	Vale
Clayton	Howard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Craddick	Hubenak	Ogg	Wayne
Cruz	Hull	Parker, W.	Wieting
Daniel	Johnson	Patterson	Williams
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Pickens	Williamson
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wyatt
Denton	Jones, G.	Poff	
Earthman	Jungmichel	Presnal	

**Nays—12**

Bass, T.	Doyle	Moreno	Silber
Coats	Farenthold	Reed	Truan
Cobb	Moore, T.	Santiesteban	Wolff

**Absent**

Doran	Ligarde	Sanchez
-------	---------	---------

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

Mr. Golman moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 124 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## REASON FOR VOTE

## HB 124—IN FAVOR OF BILL

Despite my desire to make this bill a stronger deterrent to campus disrupters, I still wish to speak in favor of it. Campuses across the state and across the nation are threatened with calculated, coordinated efforts to destroy them. We see our tax dollars, which built the university buildings, going up in smoke. We count the many injuries and even deaths to innocent students. It is essential that the State of Texas stand firmly opposed to this illegal activity.

We must cease to permit violent actions in the name of academic freedom. The right to interfere with the rights of others is no part of academic freedom. A student unwilling to abide by the rational, orderly discussion in the university should be invited to take himself elsewhere. We must protect academic freedom by prohibiting attendance by anyone attempting to destroy the institution he attends.

We have seen faculty and administrators make concession after concession to the disrupters, but to no avail. Just like Hitler, they will never be appeased. Most of the issues involved in the riots are insignificant, manufactured propaganda designed to attract support. The leaders of the campus disruptions do not seek to reform the institutions, but rather to destroy them.

We need a legal framework to prevent this organized destruction. I support the idea of a hearing for the alleged violator and the idea of suspension from the university as the most effective punishment. Therefore, I ask you to vote yes to maintain an atmosphere of learning and the free exchange of ideas on our campuses for the vast majority of students who are primarily interested in learning.

Signed: Mengden

## HB 1009—VOTE RECONSIDERED

Mr. Harold Davis moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1009 was passed on today.

The motion prevailed without objection.

Mr. Harold Davis offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 1009 as follows:

(1) Amend Section 1 to read as follows:

"Section 1. The Board of Trustees of Central Texas College is hereby authorized to establish and operate branch campuses, centers or extension facilities in Travis County."

(2) Amend Section 4 to read as follows:

"Section 4. The board may accept or acquire by purchase in the name of Central Texas College land and facilities in Travis County."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HB 1009, as amended, was passed by the following vote:

Yeas—125

Adams	Finnell	Kubiak	Rosson
Allred	Finney	Lee	Salem
Angly	Floyd	Lemmon	Salter
Atwell	Foreman	Lewis	Santiesteban
Baker	Gammage	Ligarde	Schulle
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lombardino	Shannon
Bass, T.	Golman	Longoria	Sherman
Beckham	Grant	Lovell	Short
Bigham	Graves	McAlister	Silber
Blanton	Hale	McKissack	Simmons
Blythe	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Slider
Bowers	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Solomon
Boyle	Harding	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Braun	Harris	Moore, T.	Stewart
Burgess	Hawkins	Moreno	Stroud
Bynum	Hawn	Murray	Swanson
Calhoun	Haynes	Nabers	Tarbox
Carrillo	Head	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cates	Heatly	Newton	Truan
Cavness	Hilliard	Nichols	Tupper
Christian	Holmes, T.	Niland	Uher
Clayton	Howard	Nugent, J.	Vale
Coats	Hubenak	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hull	Parker, W.	Wayne
Craddick	Johnson	Patterson	Wieting
Cruz	Jones, D.	Pickens	Williams
Daniel	Jones, E.	Poerner	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Poff	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Presnal	Wyatt
Denton	Kaster	Price	
Doyle	Kilpatrick	Reed	
Farenthold	Kost	Rodriguez	

Absent

Agnich	Doran	Earthman	Semos
--------	-------	----------	-------

Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Sanchez
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

Mr. Harold Davis moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1009 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

---

HCR 157—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Inviting the Honorable Hubert Humphrey to address a Joint Session)

Mr. Kubiak offered the following resolution:

## HCR 157

Be it Resolved by the Texas House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature of the State, the Senate concurring, That the Honorable Hubert Humphrey is hereby invited to address a joint session of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the 62nd Legislature in the Hall of the House at a time convenient to him during his visit to Austin to attend the dedication of the Lyndon B. Johnson Library to be held on May 22, 1971; and, be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be prepared for Senator Hubert Humphrey from the Texas Legislature.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on House Administration.

## HCR 158—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Inviting the Honorable Edmund Muskie to address a Joint Session)

Mr. Kubiak offered the following resolution:

## HCR 158

Be it Resolved by the Texas House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature of the State, the Senate concurring, That the Honorable Edmund Muskie of Maine is hereby invited to address a joint session of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the 62nd Legislature in the Hall of the House at a time convenient to him during his visit to Austin to attend the dedication of the Lyndon B. Johnson Library to be held on May 22, 1971; and, be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be prepared for Senator Edmund Muskie from the Texas Legislature.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on House Administration.

## HSR 558—REFERRED TO COMMITTEE

(Inviting Mrs. Martha Mitchell to visit the House)

Mr. Christian offered the following resolution:

## HSR 558

Whereas, With the arrival of dignitaries from the highest pinnacles of public life in Austin on Saturday, May 22, 1971, this House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature is given the opportunity of inviting to present their views, their political and/or personal opinions, some of the most gifted speakers of the nation; and

Whereas, The sibilant syllables of one of these visitors, in particular, have never been heard in this assembly nor can a single Member claim the prestige that accompanies this luminary's attention—although this is possibly the only place in the entire United States where an individual has failed to be so honored; and

Whereas, Addicted to the use of an electronic device, this master of ringing rhetoric and fulsome phrases, could be handicapped in delivering a public address instead of using the customary person-to-person approach that has brought fame and blame to those honored by the speaker's attention; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the House of Representatives of the 62nd Legislature hereby invite Mrs. Martha Mitchell to visit the Hall of the House on Saturday, May 22, 1971; and, be it further

Resolved, That in keeping with the Texas custom of making all guests completely at home, that she be permitted to engage in conversation, in discussion, and in the bandying of opinions—of one kind or another—with the sole distaff Member of this House, the Honorable Frances Farenthold, both ladies to have the privilege, if they so desire, of engaging in this friendly fellowship by means of Mrs. Mitchell's favorite medium, the telephone—just so the instruments used are hooked up to the PA system for all to hear; and, be it further

Resolved, That in tendering this invitation to Mrs. Mitchell, the Members of this House want her to be forewarned that they do so in full confidence that our own representative will be able to uphold the traditions of Texas in this conversation marathon and will certainly come out No. 1.

Signed: Christian, Agnich, Williamson, and Garcia

The resolution was referred to the Committee on House Administration.

#### SENATE BILL ON FIRST READING

The following Senate Bill was today laid before the House, read first time and referred to Committee, as follows:

SB 1029 to the Committee on Counties.

#### HB 138 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 138, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the creation of the Texas Board of Examiners in Watchmaking, and the licensing and regulation of persons engaged in the practice of watchmaking; providing for a penalty; and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time and was passed to engrossment.

Mr. Salem moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 138 was passed to engrossment and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## VOTES RECORDED

Representatives Calhoun and Kubiak requested to be recorded as voting Nay on the passage to engrossment of HB 138.

MOTION TO PLACE  
HB 138 ON THIRD READING

Mr. Salem moved that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and that HB 138 be placed on its third reading and final passage.

The motion was lost by the following vote (not receiving the necessary four-fifths vote):

## Yeas—79

Adams	Gammage	Lovell	Schulle
Atwell	Garcia	McAlister	Shannon
Baker	Golman	McKissack	Sherman
Blanton	Hale	Moncrief	Short
Boyle	Harris	Moore, A.	Silber
Braun	Hawkins	Nabers	Simmons
Burgess	Hawn	Neugent, D.	Slider
Bynum	Haynes	Newton	Solomon
Carrillo	Heatly	Nichols	Spurlock
Cates	Hilliard	Niland	Stroud
Cavness	Holmes, T.	Ogg	Swanson
Christian	Howard	Parker, W.	Tarbox
Clayton	Hubenak	Patterson	Traeger
Cobb	Hull	Poerner	Truan
Craddick	Johnson	Presnal	Tupper
Cruz	Kost	Rodriguez	Wieting
Davis, D.	Lewis	Rosson	Williams
Davis, H.	Ligarde	Salem	Williamson
Finney	Lombardino	Salter	Wyatt
Foreman	Longoria	Santiesteban	

## Nays—45

Agnich	Doyle	Jones, G.	Poff
Allred	Earthman	Jungmichel	Reed
Angly	Farenthold	Kaster	Sanchez
Bass, B.	Finnell	Kilpatrick	Stewart
Bass, T.	Floyd	Kubiak	Uher
Beckham	Grant	Lemmon	Vale
Bigham	Graves	Mengden	Von Dohlen
Blythe	Hanna, Joe	Moore, T.	Wayne
Bowers	Harding	Moreno	Wolff
Calhoun	Head	Murray	
Coats	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	
Denton	Jones, E.	Pickens	

## Absent

Daniel	Hannah, John	Lee	Price
Doran			

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

## SB 814—NOTICE GIVEN

Mr. Harris gave notice that he would on the next Legislative Day call from the table SB 814.

## RECESS

Mr. Jungmichel moved that the House recess until 9:15 p.m. today.

Mr. Graves moved that the House recess until 8:45 p.m. today.

Mr. Adams moved that the House adjourn until 2:30 p.m. tomorrow.

The motion to adjourn until 2:30 p.m. tomorrow was lost.

The motion to recess until 8:45 p.m. today was lost.

The motion to recess until 9:15 p.m. today then prevailed.

The House accordingly, at 7:45 p.m., recessed until 9:15 p.m. today.

## NIGHT SESSION

The House met at 9:15 p.m. and was called to order by the Speaker.

## HCR 31—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 31, Granting James Larry Key permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## HCR 48—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 48, Granting Jesse O. Reed permission to sue the state and Sam Houston State University.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

SCR 20—ADOPTED  
(Mr. Vale—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

SCR 20, Granting the board of trustees of the College of the Guadalupe Baptist Association permission to sue the State of Texas.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

#### HCR 66—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 66, Granting Charles H. Skeen permission to sue the state.

Mr. Hale offered the following amendment to the resolution:

Amend HCR 66 as follows: Strike the period at the end of the first resolving clause and add, “; and, be it further

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as an admission on the part of the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, as to the validity of any allegations or claims asserted in any such suit, but that all allegations and claims asserted in said suit must be proved as in other suits under the same rules of evidence and the same laws as apply in and govern the trial of other civil cases; and, be it further

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as a waiver of any defenses, of fact as well as of law, that may be asserted by or available to the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, in said suit, but all such defenses are hereby specifically reserved.”

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HCR 66, as amended, was adopted without objection.

#### HCR 141—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 141, Granting R. Jack Wade permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

#### HCR 147—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 147, Granting M. C. Winters, Incorporated, and the Austin Bridge Company permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.



## HCR 127—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 127, Granting Cockrell and Gibbs Enterprises permission to sue the state.

Mr. Carl Parker offered the following amendment to the resolution:

Amend HCR 127 as follows:

(1) At the conclusion of the first resolving clause, immediately after the semicolon, add the words "and, be it further".

(2) Strike the second and third resolving clauses and substitute the following:

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as an admission on the part of the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, as to the validity of any allegations or claims asserted in any such suit, but that all allegations and claims asserted in said suit must be proved as in other suits under the same rules of evidence and the same laws as apply in and govern the trial of other civil cases; and, be it further

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as a waiver of any defenses, of fact as well as of law, that may be asserted by or available to the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, in said suit, but all such defenses are hereby specifically reserved.

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HCR 127, as amended, was adopted without objection.

## HCR 134—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 134, Granting National Marine Service permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## HCR 101—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 101, Granting Commercial Carpet Corporation, etc., permission to sue the state and North Texas University.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## HCR 54—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 54, Granting T. J. Bailey and wife permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## HCR 69—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 69, Granting K. B. Ivey Investment Co., Inc., permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

SCR 10—ADOPTED  
(Mr. Hale—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

SCR 10, Granting Billy Warren Cody permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

SCR 23—ADOPTED  
(Mr. Hale—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

SCR 23, Granting Eastland National Bank permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Highway Department.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

SCR 82—ADOPTED  
(Mr. Hale—House Sponsor)

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

SCR 82, Granting M. C. Winters, Inc., and the Austin Bridge Company, permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## HCR 57—ADOPTED

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 57, Granting Frederick E. Munk, et al, permission to sue Daniel G. Silva and the Veterans Land Board.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

**HCR 85—ADOPTED**

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 85, Granting H. C. Lewis permission to sue the state.

Mr. Hale offered the following amendment to the resolution:

Amend HCR 85 as follows:

Strike the third and fourth resolving clauses and substitute the following:

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as an admission on the part of the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, as to the validity of any allegations or claims asserted in any such suit, but that all allegations and claims asserted in said suit must be proved as in other suits under the same rules of evidence and the same laws as apply in and govern the trial of other civil cases; and, be it further

Resolved, That nothing herein shall be construed as a waiver of any defenses, of fact as well as of law, that may be asserted by or available to the State of Texas, or any of the departments or agencies of the State of Texas, or any of the political subdivisions of the State of Texas, in said suit, but all such defenses are hereby specifically reserved.

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HCR 85, as amended, was adopted without objection.

**HCR 73—ADOPTED**

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 73, Granting Robert Truxel and wife permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

**HCR 145—ADOPTED**

The Speaker laid before the House the following resolution on committee report:

HCR 145, Granting Andrea Louise West permission to sue the state.

The resolution was adopted without objection.

## CONGRATULATORY RESOLUTION ADOPTED

The following Congratulatory Resolution was adopted unanimously:

HCR 159, by Williamson: Congratulating the City of Lindale on its 100th Anniversary.

## HB 180 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 180, A bill to be entitled An Act to increase the penalty for unlawful possession of lysergic acid, lysergic acid diethylamide, LSD-25, and LSD; amending Subsection (a), Section 15, Chapter 425, Acts of the 56th Legislature, Regular Session, 1959, as amended (Article 726d, Vernon's Texas Penal Code); and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time and was passed to engrossment by the following vote:

## Yeas—121

Adams	Finnell	Kost	Salem
Agnich	Finney	Kubiak	Salter
Allred	Floyd	Lee	Sanchez
Atwell	Foreman	Lemmon	Santiesteban
Baker	Gammage	Lewis	Schulle
Bass, B.	Garcia	Lombardino	Shannon
Beckham	Golman	Longoria	Sherman
Bigham	Grant	Lovell	Short
Blanton	Graves	McAlister	Silber
Blythe	Hale	McKissack	Simmons
Bowers	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Slider
Boyle	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Solomon
Braun	Harding	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Burgess	Harris	Moore, T.	Stewart
Bynum	Hawkins	Murray	Stroud
Calhoun	Hawn	Nabers	Swanson
Carrillo	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Tarbox
Cates	Head	Newton	Traeger
Cavness	Heatly	Nichols	Truan
Christian	Hilliard	Niland	Tupper
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Uher
Coats	Howard	Ogg	Vale
Cobb	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Craddick	Hull	Patterson	Wayne
Daniel	Johnson	Pickens	Wieting
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Poerner	Williams
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Poff	Wolff
Denton	Jones, G.	Presnal	Wyatt
Doran	Jungmichel	Price	
Doyle	Kaster	Reed	
Earthman	Kilpatrick	Rosson	

## Nays—5

Bass, T. Cruz	Farenthold	Moreno	Rodriguez
------------------	------------	--------	-----------

## Absent

Angly	Ligarde	Williamson
-------	---------	------------

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

## HB 180 ON THIRD READING

Mr. Wayne moved that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and that HB 180 be placed on its third reading and final passage.

The vote of the House was taken on the motion to suspend the constitutional rule to place HB 180 on its third reading and final passage and the vote was announced Yeas 105, Nays 19.

A verification of the vote was requested and was granted.

The roll of those voting Yea and Nay was again called and the verified vote resulted as follows:

## Yeas—96

Adams	Daniel	Jones, D.	Ogg
Agnich	Davis, D.	Jones, E.	Parker, W.
Allred	Davis, H.	Jones, G.	Patterson
Baker	Doyle	Jungmichel	Pickens
Bass, B.	Earthman	Kaster	Poerner
Beckham	Finnell	Kost	Poff
Bigham	Finney	Kubiak	Presnal
Blanton	Foreman	Lee	Price
Blythe	Garcia	Lemmon	Rosson
Bowers	Hale	Lewis	Salem
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Lombardino	Salter
Burgess	Hannah, John	Longoria	Sanchez
Calhoun	Harding	McAlister	Santiesteban
Carrillo	Hawkins	McKissack	Schulle
Cates	Hawn	Mengden	Shannon
Cavness	Haynes	Moncrief	Sherman
Christian	Head	Moore, A.	Short
Clayton	Hilliard	Moore, T.	Silber
Coats	Holmes, T.	Murray	Solomon
Cobb	Howard	Nabers	Spurlock
Craddick	Hubenak	Newton	Swanson
Cruz	Hull	Niland	Tarbox

---

Truan Tupper	Uher Von Dohlen	Wayne Wieting	Williams Wyatt
-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------

**Nays—17**

Bass, T.	Floyd	Moreno	Vale
Bynum	Gammage	Nugent, J.	Wolff
Denton	Grant	Reed	
Doran	Harris	Rodriguez	
Farenthold	Ligarde	Simmons	

**Absent**

Angly	Graves	Lovell	Stewart
Atwell	Heatly	Neugent, D.	Stroud
Braun	Johnson	Nichols	Traeger
Golman	Kilpatrick	Slider	Williamson

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Parker, C.
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Semos
Atwood	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Slack
Braecklein	Finck	Nelms	Smith
Caldwell	Hendricks	Orr	Ward

The Speaker stated that the constitutional rule was suspended by the above vote.

**LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED**

The following Members were granted leaves of absence for the remainder of today on account of important business:

Mr. Golman on motion of Mr. McKissack.

Mr. Stewart on motion of Mr. Sherman.

Mr. Atwell on motion of Mr. Clayton.

Mr. Heatly on motion of Mr. Clayton.

Mr. Braun on motion of Mr. Harris.

The following Member was excused for the remainder of today on account of illness:

Mr. Stroud on motion of Mr. Walt Parker.

**HB 180—(Consideration continued)**

The Speaker then laid HB 180 before the House on third reading and final passage.

The bill was read third time and was passed by the following vote:

## Yeas—111

Adams	Doyle	Kaster	Price
Agnich	Earthman	Kost	Rosson
Allred	Finnell	Kubiak	Salem
Baker	Finney	Lee	Salter
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lemmon	Sanchez
Bass, T.	Foreman	Lewis	Santiesteban
Beckham	Gammage	Ligarde	Schulle
Bigham	Garcia	Lombardino	Shannon
Blanton	Grant	Longoria	Sherman
Blythe	Graves	McAlister	Short
Bowers	Hale	McKissack	Silber
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Simmons
Burgess	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Solomon
Bynum	Harding	Moore, A.	Spurlock
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, T.	Swanson
Carrillo	Hawkins	Murray	Tarbox
Cates	Hawn	Nabers	Truan
Cavness	Haynes	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Christian	Head	Newton	Uher
Clayton	Hilliard	Niland	Vale
Coats	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Howard	Ogg	Wayne
Craddick	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Wieting
Daniel	Hull	Patterson	Williams
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Pickens	Williamson
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wolff
Denton	Jones, G.	Poff	Wyatt
Doran	Jungmichel	Presnal	

## Nays—4

Cruz	Farenthold	Moreno	Rodriguez
------	------------	--------	-----------

## Absent

Angly	Kilpatrick	Nichols	Slider
Johnson	Lovell	Reed	Traeger

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Wayne moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 180 was passed and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 685 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 685, A bill to be entitled An Act amending the employers' liability and workmen's compensation laws of this state; amending Section 28, Article 8306, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas, 1925, as amended, to raise the amount of tax on gross premiums of workmen's compensation policies to one-half of one percent; providing for a savings clause; repealing all laws in conflict; and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time.

Mr. Cobb offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 685 by striking all below the enacting clause and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 1. Section 28, of Article 8306, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas, 1925, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"Section 28. There is hereby established as a special fund, separate and apart from all public monies or funds of this state, a Workmen's Compensation Fund which shall be used by the Board for the purpose of paying costs of the administration of the law, in addition to amounts appropriated by the Legislature of the State of Texas. The State Treasurer shall be the treasurer and custodian of the fund. He shall administer such fund in accordance with the directions of the Board, and the Comptroller shall issue warrants upon it in accordance with the directions of the Board. In addition to all other taxes now being paid, each stock company, mutual company, reciprocal, or inter-insurance exchange or Lloyds Association writing workmen's compensation insurance in this state, shall pay annually into the State Treasury, for the use and benefit of the Workmen's Compensation Fund, an amount equal to one-fourth ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) of one percent (1%) of gross premiums collected by such company or association during the preceding year under workmen's compensation policies written by such companies or associations covering risks in this state according to the reports made to the Board of Insurance Commissioners as required by law. Said amount shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner as provided by law for the collection of taxes on gross premiums of such workmen's compensation insurance carriers. All self-insurers under any of the Workmen's Compensation Acts of the State of Texas shall report to the State Board of Insurance the total amount of their medical and indemnity costs for the previous year and pay a like amount of tax as provided above on said total amount of medical and indemnity costs. The Industrial Accident Board is hereby authorized and directed to decrease the amount of tax herein provided for any year if the revenue received from HB 686, 62nd Legislature, 1971, produces sufficient revenue to pay the appropriations authorized the Industrial Accident Board by the Legislature for that year. Failure to make any report required by this Section shall be punishable by fine not to exceed One Thousand (\$1000) Dollars and the failure to pay any tax within thirty (30) days after same is due under this Section shall be punishable by a penalty of ten percent (10%)



of the amount, and shall be recovered by the Attorney General in a suit brought by him in the name of the State of Texas and such penalties when collected shall be deposited in the State Treasury for the use and benefit of the Workmen's Compensation Fund."

Section 2. This Act shall be effective September 1, 1971.

Section 3. If any section, paragraph or provision of this Act be declared unconstitutional or invalid for any reason, such holding shall not in any manner affect the remaining sections, paragraphs or provisions of this Act, but the same shall remain in full force and effect.

Section 4. All laws or parts of laws in conflict herewith are expressly repealed to the extent of such conflict.

Section 5. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses create an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and this Rule is hereby suspended, and that this Act take effect and be in force from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HB 685, as amended, was passed to engrossment.

#### MOTION TO PLACE HB 685 ON THIRD READING

Mr. Cobb moved that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended and that HB 685 be placed on its third reading and final passage.

The motion was lost by the following vote (not receiving the necessary four-fifths vote):

Yeas—76

Adams	Craddick	Head	McKissack
Agnich	Cruz	Hilliard	Moncrief
Allred	Davis, D.	Holmes, T.	Moore, A.
Baker	Davis, H.	Howard	Murray
Bass, B.	Doyle	Hubenak	Nabers
Blanton	Finnell	Hull	Neugent, D.
Boyle	Finney	Jones, G.	Newton
Burgess	Foreman	Kaster	Niland
Bynum	Garcia	Kost	Ogg
Cates	Hale	Lemmon	Parker, W.
Cavness	Harding	Lewis	Pickens
Christian	Harris	Ligarde	Presnal
Clayton	Hawkins	Longoria	Price
Cobb	Hawn	McAlister	Rosson

Salem	Shannon	Spurlock	Wayne
Salter	Sherman	Swanson	Wieting
Sanchez	Short	Tarbox	Williams
Santiesteban	Silber	Truan	Williamson
Schulle	Solomon	Uher	Wyatt

## Nays—38

Bass, T.	Earthman	Jones, E.	Poff
Beckham	Farenthold	Jungmichel	Reed
Bigham	Floyd	Kubiak	Rodriguez
Blythe	Gammage	Lee	Simmons
Bowers	Grant	Mengden	Tupper
Calhoun	Graves	Moore, T.	Vale
Carrillo	Hanna, Joe	Moreno	Von Dohlen
Coats	Hannah, John	Nugent, J.	Wolff
Daniel	Haynes	Patterson	
Denton	Jones, D.	Poerner	

## Absent

Angly	Kilpatrick	Lovell	Slider
Doran	Lombardino	Nichols	Traeger
Johnson			

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

## HB 1412 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 1412, A bill to be entitled An Act amending the Water Code as follows: Section 11.409, relating to interest rates on bonds purchased by the Texas Water Development Board; Section 14.061, relating to weather modification permit requirements; Section 52.113, relating to filing driller's logs with the Texas Water Rights Commission; Section 55.117, relating to the amount of the tax assessor and collectors bond; Section 55.119, relating to the compensation of the tax assessor and collector and his deputies; Section 55.300, relating to jurisdiction to determine title disputes over land being condemned by district; Section 57.120, relating to the authority of levee improvement districts to act jointly with the State of Texas; Section 52.001, relating to the definition of waste; Subsection (b) of Section 6.060, relating to witness fees and mileage; Subsection (b) of Section 6.072, relating to signatures on certified copies of Texas Water Rights Commission documents; Subsection (b) of Section 51.420, relating to denominations of bonds; Subsection (b) of Section 55.425, relating to approval of depository bond by county judge; Subsection (a) of Section

55.609, relating to publication of delinquent tax record; Subsection (b) of Section 56.068, relating to the number of directors necessary to transact business of a drainage district; Subsection (a) of Section 56.211, relating to issuance of refunding bonds by certain districts; repealing Sections 1.011, 1.012, 51.148, 55.511, 55.512, and Subsection (d) of Section 5.337; and declaring an emergency.

The bill was read second time.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend quoted Section 11.409 of HB 1412 to read as follows:

"Section 11.409. Interest Rate. (a) Except as provided in Subsection (b) of this Section, bonds and securities purchased by the board with money in the development fund shall bear the weighted average effective interest rate on all water development bonds previously sold, plus one-half of one percent. The bonds shall bear coupons evidencing interest at a rate or combination of rates that will approximate the effective rate as nearly as the board deems practicable. The effective rate shall be determined by the payment of premiums or the deduction of discounts as necessary.

"(b) Outstanding prior lien bonds purchased by the board under Section 11.406 of this code need not bear the interest rate provided in Subsection (a) of this Section, but the board may pay such price or prices for outstanding prior lien bonds which in its discretion will accomplish the objective of Section 11.406."

The committee amendment was adopted by the following vote:

Yeas—96

Adams	Doran	Kost	Salem
Agnich	Doyle	Lee	Salter
Baker	Earthman	Lemmon	Sanchez
Bass, B.	Finnell	Lewis	Santiesteban
Beckham	Floyd	Ligarde	Schulle
Blanton	Foreman	Lombardino	Shannon
Blythe	Garcia	Longoria	Sherman
Bowers	Grant	McKissack	Short
Boyle	Hale	Mengden	Silber
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Moncrief	Simmons
Bynum	Harding	Moore, A.	Solomon
Calhoun	Hawkins	Murray	Spurlock
Carrillo	Hawn	Nabers	Swanson
Cates	Haynes	Newton	Tarbox
Cavness	Hilliard	Niland	Traeger
Christian	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Tupper
Clayton	Howard	Ogg	Uher
Coats	Hubenak	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hull	Pickens	Wayne
Craddick	Jones, D.	Poerner	Wieting
Cruz	Jones, E.	Poff	Williams
Daniel	Jones, G.	Presnal	Williamson
Davis, D.	Jungmichel	Price	Wolff
Davis, H.	Kaster	Rosson	Wyatt

## Nays—14

Allred	Farenthold	Head	Rodriguez
Bass, T.	Finney	Kubiak	Vale
Bigham	Gammage	Moore, T.	
Denton	Harris	Moreno	

## Present—Not Voting

## Truan

## Absent

Angly	Johnson	McAlister	Patterson
Graves	Kilpatrick	Neugent, D.	Reed
Hannah, John	Lovell	Nichols	Slider

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

## Committee Amendment No. 2

Amend HB 1412 to renumber Section 11 as Section 20 and to insert a new Section 11 to read as follows:

"Sec. 11. Chapter 14 of the Water Code is amended to add a new Section 14.112 to read as follows:

"Section 14.112. Enforcement by Board. (a) Whenever it appears that a person has violated or is violating, or is threatening to violate, any provision of this chapter or any regulation, license, permit, or order of the board, then the board, or the executive director when authorized by the board, may have a civil suit instituted in a district court for injunctive relief to restrain the person from continuing the violation or threat of violation, or for the assessment and recovery of a civil penalty of not less than \$50 nor more than \$1,000 for each act of violation and for each day of violation, or for both injunctive relief and civil penalty.

"(b) Upon application for injunctive relief and a finding that a person is violating or threatening to violate any provision of this chapter or any regulation, license, permit, or order of the board, the district court shall grant the injunctive relief the facts may warrant.

"(c) At the request of the board, or the executive director when authorized by the board, the attorney general shall institute and conduct a suit in the name of the State of Texas for injunctive relief or to recover the civil

penalty or for both injunctive relief and penalty, as authorized in Subsection (a) of this section.'"

The committee amendment was adopted.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 3

Amend HB 1412, first printing, by adding Section 12 to read as follows:

Sec. 12. Subsection (c), Section 51.305, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"(c) The remainder of the estimated expenses shall be paid by assessments against persons in the district who use or who make application to use water. The board shall prorate the remainder as equitably as possible among the applicants for water and may consider the acreage each applicant will plant, the crop he will grow, and the amount of water per acre he will use."

The committee amendment was adopted.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 4

Amend HB 1412, first printing, by adding Section 13 to read as follows:

Sec. 13. Section 52.106, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 52.106. Preferential-Use Provisions Inapplicable. The preferential-use provisions of Section 51.184 of this code are not applicable to underground water conservation districts."

The committee amendment was adopted.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 5

Amend HB 1412, first printing, to add a new Section 14 to read as follows:

Sec. 14. Section 63.282, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 63.282. Maintenance and Operation Tax. (a) With the approval of the electors of the district, the commission may levy and have assessed and collected for the maintenance, operation, and upkeep of the district and its improvements an annual tax of not more than 20 cents on the \$100 valuation on all taxable property in the district.

"(b) The proposition to approve the tax provided in Subsection (a) of this section may be voted on at the election to create the district or may be voted on at a separate election to be held in the manner provided for elections held under Subchapter B of this chapter.

"(c) The ballots for the election shall be printed to provide for voting for or against the proposition: 'The levy of a tax of not more than 20 cents on the \$100 valuation for maintenance, operation, and upkeep of the district and its improvements.'"

The committee amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 6

Amend HB 1412 to add a new Section 15 to read as follows:

Sec. 15. Subsection (b), Section 61.164, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"(b) No franchise shall be granted for longer than 30 years nor shall a franchise be granted except on the affirmative vote of a majority of the commissioners at three separate meetings of the commission which meetings may not be closer together than one week."

The committee amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 7

Amend HB 1412 to add a new Section 16 to read as follows:

Sec. 16. Subsection (b), Section 62.116, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"(b) If the commission considers it advisable, it may contract for work to be paid for in partial payments as the work progresses. The partial payments may not exceed in the aggregate eighty percent of the total amount to be paid under the contract. The amount of work completed at the time of the partial payment shall be shown by a certificate of the district engineer."

The committee amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 8

Amend HB 1412 to add a new Section 17 to read as follows:

Sec. 17. Chapter 50, Water Code, is amended to add a new Section 50.052 to read as follows:

"Section 50.052. Costs of Relocation of Property. (a) If any district or authority organized under the provisions of Article III, Section 52, or Article XVI, Section 59, of the Texas Constitution, in the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the police power, or any other power requires the relocation, raising, lowering, rerouting, or change in grade or alteration in the construction of any highway, railroad, electric transmission, telegraph, or telephone lines, conduits, poles, properties, facilities, or pipelines, the

relocation, raising, lowering, rerouting, or change in grade or alteration of construction shall be done at the sole expense of the district or authority.

"(b) 'sole expense' means the actual cost of the relocation, raising, lowering, rerouting, or change in grade or alteration of construction and providing comparable replacement without enhancing the facilities after deducting from it the net salvage value derived from the old facility.

"(c) Unless the provisions of this section specifically appear in the law authorizing the district or authority, the provisions of this section do not apply to any district or authority which has a project financed or under construction on the effective date of this section or which has bonds that are voted and approved on the effective date of this section."

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 8:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 8 to HB 1412 by striking Subsection (c) of quoted Section 50.052, under Section 17, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(c) This section shall not be applicable to those projects under construction or financed or for which bonds have been voted and approved by the acts of any district on the effective date of this Act, unless the provisions hereinabove are contained in the acts of the district authorizing said construction or financing."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

The committee amendment, as amended, was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 9

Amend HB 1412 to add a new Section 18 to read as follows:

Sec. 18. Chapter 62, Water Code, is amended to add a new Section 62.0631 to read as follows:

"Section 62.0631. Appointment of Commissioners. (a) Instead of electing commissioners as provided in Section 62.063 of this code, the commissioners court or board may appoint three navigation and canal commissioners to serve on the commission.

"(b) The commissioners shall hold office for a term of two years and until their successors are appointed and have qualified.

"(c) Commissioners may be removed from office by a majority of the commissioners court or the board for malfeasance or nonfeasance in office.

"(d) Successors to members of the commission shall be appointed by a majority vote of the commissioners court or the board."

The committee amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 10

Amend HB 1412 to add a new Section 19 to read as follows:

Sec. 19. All acts and governmental proceedings relating to any navigation district created or operating under the authority of Article III, Section 52, of the Texas Constitution and all officials of the district in connection with activities of the district are validated as of the respective dates of the acts and proceedings. The provisions of this section may not be construed to validate any governmental acts and proceedings, if at the time this section becomes effective the governmental act or proceeding is the subject of litigation pending in any court of competent jurisdiction, if the litigation is ultimately determined against the legality thereof.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 10:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 10 to HB 1412 by striking Section 19 and substituting the following:

"Sec. 19. All acts and governmental proceedings relating to any navigation district created or operating under the authority of Article XVI, Section 59, of the Texas Constitution, having an appointed navigation and canal commission and all officials of the district in connection with activities of the district are validated as of the respective dates of the acts and proceedings. The provisions of this section may not be construed to validate any governmental acts and proceedings, if at the time this section becomes effective the governmental act or proceeding is the subject of litigation pending in any court of competent jurisdiction, if the litigation is ultimately determined against the legality thereof."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

The committee amendment, as amended, was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend Section 9, HB 1412, Second Printing, to read as follows:

Sec. 9. Section 52.001, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"Section 52.001. Definitions. In this chapter:

"(1) 'Commission' means the Texas Water Rights Commission.

"(2) 'District' means an underground water conservation district created under this chapter.

"(3) 'Underground water' means water percolating below the surface of the earth and that is suitable for agricultural, gardening, domestic, or stock raising purposes, but does not include defined subterranean streams or the underflow of rivers.



"(4) 'Underground water reservoir' means a specific subsurface water-bearing reservoir having ascertainable boundaries and containing underground water that can be produced from a well at a rate of 150,000 gallons or more a day.

"(5) 'Subdivision of an underground water reservoir' means a reasonably definable part of an underground water reservoir in which the underground water supply will not be unreasonably affected by withdrawing water from any part of the reservoir, as indicated by known geological and hydrological conditions and relationships and on foreseeable economic development at the time the subdivision is designated or altered.

"(6) 'Waste' means:

"(A) withdrawal of underground water from an underground water reservoir at a rate and in an amount that causes or threatens to cause intrusion into the reservoir of water unsuitable for agricultural, gardening, domestic, or stock raising purposes;

"(B) the flowing or producing of wells from an underground water reservoir if the water produced is not used for a beneficial purpose;

"(C) escape of underground water from an underground water reservoir to any other reservoir that does not contain underground water;

"(D) pollution or harmful alteration of underground water in an underground water reservoir by salt water, other deleterious matter admitted from another stratum or from the surface of the ground; or

"(E) wilfully causing, suffering, or permitting underground water to escape into any river, creek, natural watercourse, depression, lake, reservoir, drain, sewer, street, highway, road, or road ditch, or onto any land other than that of the owner of the well.

"(7) 'Use for a beneficial purpose' means use for:

"(A) agricultural, gardening, domestic, stock raising, municipal, mining, manufacturing, industrial, commercial, recreational or pleasure purposes;

"(B) exploring for, producing, handling, or treating oil, gas, sulphur, or other minerals; or

"(C) any other purpose that is useful and beneficial to the user.

"(8) 'Segregated irrigated area' means an irrigated area separated from other irrigated areas by at least five miles of unirrigated land."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 1412, Second Printing, by adding a new Section 20 to read as follows:

Sec. 20. Chapter 21, Water Code, is amended to add a new Section 21.095, to read as follows:

"Section 21.095. The State of Texas Water Pollution Control Compact.

"(a) The Legislature recognizes that various river authorities (as defined in Article 7621g, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes and/or Chapter 25 of this code) and municipal water districts and authorities of the state have signed, and that others are authorized to sign and may sign, a document entitled 'The State of Texas Water Pollution Control Compact', (hereinafter called the 'Compact') which was approved by order of the Texas Water Quality Board on March 26, 1971, and which is now in file in the official records of said board, wherein each of the signatories is by law an official agency of the state, created pursuant to Article XVI, Section 59, of the Texas Constitution, and operating on a multiple county or regional basis, and that collectively those signatories constitute an agency of the state authorized to agree to pay, and to pay, for and on behalf of the state, not less than twenty-five per centum of the estimated costs of all water pollution control projects in the state, wherever located, for which federal grants are to be made pursuant to clause (7) of subsection (b) of Section 1158 of Title 33 of the United States Code (the Federal Water Pollution Control Act), as amended, or any similar law, in accordance with and subject to the terms and conditions of the Compact. The Compact provides a method for taking advantage of increased federal grants for water pollution control projects by virtue of the state payment, which will be made from the proceeds from the sale of bonds by the signatories to the Compact. The Compact is hereby ratified and approved, and it is hereby provided that Section 4a of Article 7621g, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes and/or Section 25.026 of this code shall not constitute a limitation or restriction on any signatory, with respect to any contract entered into pursuant to the Compact or with respect to any water pollution control project in the state, wherever located, for which the aforesaid federal grants are to be made, and such signatory shall not be required to obtain the consent of any other river authority or conservation and reclamation district, which is not a signatory, with respect to any such contract or project. Each signatory to the Compact is empowered and authorized to do any and all things, and to take any and all action, and to execute any and all contracts and documents, which are necessary or convenient in carrying out the purposes and objectives of the Compact and issuing bonds pursuant thereto, with reference to any water pollution control project in the state, wherever located, for which the aforesaid federal grants are to be made.

"(b) It is further found, determined, and enacted that all bonds issued pursuant to said Compact, and all bonds issued to refund or refinance same, are and will be for water quality enhancement purposes, within the meaning of Article III, Section 49-d-1, of the Texas Constitution, and any and all bonds issued by a signatory to said Compact to pay for all or any part of a project pursuant to the Compact, and any bonds issued to refund or refinance any such bonds, may be purchased by the Texas Water Development Board, upon the direction of the Texas Water Quality Board, with money received from the sale of Texas Water Development Board bonds pursuant to said Article III, Section 49-d-1 of the Texas Constitution. Said bonds or refunding bonds shall be purchased directly from any such signatory at such price as is necessary to provide the state payment and any other part of the cost of the project, or necessary to accomplish the refunding; and all such purchases shall constitute loans for water quality enhancement. Said bonds or refunding bonds shall have the characteristics and be issued upon such terms and conditions as are acceptable to the Texas Water Quality Board. The proceeds received by any such signatory from the sale of any such bonds shall be used to provide the state payment pursuant to the Compact and any other part of the cost of the project; and the proceeds

from the sale of any such refunding bonds to refund any outstanding bonds issued pursuant to the Compact shall be used to pay off and retire the bonds being refunded thereby.

"(c) It is further enacted and provided that the provisions of the foregoing paragraphs (a) and (b) shall be effective immediately upon enactment, notwithstanding the fact that other provisions of this code will not become effective until September 1, 1971.

"(d) This subsection is not intended to interfere in any way with the operation of Article III, Section 49-d-1 of the Texas Constitution or the enabling legislation enacted pursuant thereto, and the aforesaid Compact shall constitute merely a complementary or supplemental method for providing the state payment solely in instances that it is deemed necessary or advisable by the Texas Water Quality Board, particularly during the initial period while the procedures for implementing Article III, Section 49-d-1 are being established and put into effective operation."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 1412, Second Printing, by renumbering the final section of the bill as Section 25 and inserting a new Section 21 to read as follows:

Sec. 21. Sections 11.001, 11.149, 11.151, 11.401, and 11.403, Water Code, are amended to read as follows:

Section 11.001. Definitions. In this chapter, unless the context requires a different definition:

"(1) 'Board' means the Texas Water Development Board.

"(2) 'Chairman' means the chairman of the Texas Water Development Board.

"(3) 'Executive director' means the executive director of the Texas Water Development Board.

"(4) 'Political subdivision' means a county, city, or other body politic or corporate of the state, including any district or authority created under Article III, Section 52, or Article XVI, Section 59, of the Texas Constitution, and including any interstate compact commission to which the state is a party.

"(5) 'Project' means any engineering undertaking or work to conserve and develop surface or subsurface water resources of the state including the control, storage, and preservation of its storm water and floodwater and the water of its rivers and streams for all useful and lawful purposes by the acquisition, improvement, extension, or construction of dams, reservoirs, and other water storage projects, including underground storage projects, filtration and water treatment plants including any system necessary to transport water from storage to points of distribution, or from storage to filtration and treatment plants, including facilities for transporting water therefrom to wholesale purchasers, by the acquisition, by purchase of rights in underground water, by the drilling of wells, or for any one or more of these purposes or methods.

"(6) 'Weighted average effective interest rate' means the rate of interest computed by dividing the total value of all coupons attached to the bonds issued under this chapter, after deducting all premiums and adding all discounts involved, by the total number of years from the date of issuance to the date of maturity of each bond previously issued.

"(7) 'Bonds' means the Texas Water Development Bonds authorized by the Texas Constitution.

"(8) 'Waste' has the same meaning as provided in Section 21.003 of this code."

"Section 11.149. Notice of Bond Sale. After the board decides to call for bids for the sale of bonds, the board shall publish an appropriate notice of the sale at least one time in one or more recognized financial publications of general circulation published within the state and one or more recognized financial publications published outside the state."

"Section 11.151. Security for Bids. The board shall require every bidder, except administrators of state funds, to include with the bid an exchange or cashier's check for a sum the board considers adequate as a forfeit guaranteeing acceptance of and payment for all bonds covered by the bids and accepted by the board."

"Section 11.401. Financial Assistance. The development fund may be used by the board to provide financial assistance to political subdivisions for the construction, acquisition, or improvement of projects, but to the extent that financial assistance is given by the board to an applicant for construction, acquisition, or improvement of any waste water treatment plant, the financial assistance shall be considered as state matching funds for obtaining maximum federal grants for construction of treatment works."

"Section 11.403. Certificate of Commission or Approval by Texas Water Quality Board. (a) Except as provided in Subsection (b) of this section, the board shall not deliver funds pursuant to an application for financial assistance until the political subdivision has furnished the board a resolution adopted by the Texas Water Rights Commission certifying:

"(1) that an applicant proposing surface water development has the necessary water right authorizing it to appropriate and use the water which the project will provide; or

"(2) that an applicant proposing underground water development has the right to use water that the project will provide.

"(b) If an application includes a proposal for a waste water treatment plant, the part of the application relating to the waste water treatment plant does not need to be certified by the Texas Water Rights Commission, but the board may not deliver funds for the waste treatment plant until the political subdivision has furnished the board written evidence of approval of the plans for the waste water treatment plant by the Texas Water Quality Board or the executive director when authorized by the Texas Water Quality Board."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 1412, Second Printing, to add a new Section 22 to read as follows:

Sec. 22. Section 11.413, Water Code, is amended to read as follows:

"Section 11.413. Default. (a) In the event of a default in payment of the principal of or interest on bonds purchased by the board, a default in payment of amounts due under a loan agreement executed under the provisions of Section 7.10 of HB 1440, Acts of the 62nd Legislature, Regular Session, 1971, or any other default as defined in the proceedings or indentures authorizing the issuance of the bonds, the attorney general shall institute appropriate proceedings by mandamus or other legal remedies to compel the political subdivision or its officers, agents, and employees to cure the default by performing those duties which they are legally obligated to perform. These proceedings shall be brought in a district court of Travis County.

"(b) The provisions of this section are cumulative of any other rights or remedies to which the bondholders may be entitled."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

Mr. Clayton offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 1412, Second Printing, to add a new Section 23 to read as follows:

Sec. 23. Chapter 21, Water Code, is amended to add a new Section 21.0891 to read as follows:

"Section 21.0891. 'Construction'. As used in HB 1440, Acts of the 62nd Legislature, Regular Session, 1971, 'construction' includes:

"(1) preliminary planning to determine the economic and engineering feasibility of the project;

"(2) engineering, architectural, legal, fiscal, and economic investigations and studies;

"(3) surveys, designs, plans, working drawings, specifications, procedures, and other actions necessary to the construction of the project;

"(4) erection, building, acquisition, alteration, remodeling, improvement, and extension; and

"(5) inspection and supervision."

The amendment was adopted without objection.

HB 1412, as amended, was passed to engrossment by the following vote:

Yeas--86

Agnich	Blanton	Boyle	Carrillo
Baker	Blythe	Bynum	Cates
Beckham	Bowers	Calhoun	Cavness

Christian	Hawkins	Longoria	Santiesteban
Clayton	Hawn	McAlister	Schulle
Coats	Haynes	McKissack	Shannon
Cobb	Hilliard	Mengden	Sherman
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Moncrief	Short
Cruz	Howard	Moore, A.	Silber
Daniel	Hubenak	Moreno	Solomon
Davis, D.	Hull	Murray	Spurlock
Davis, H.	Jones, D.	Newton	Swanson
Doran	Jones, E.	Niland	Traeger
Doyle	Jones, G.	Nugent, J.	Tupper
Earthman	Jungmichel	Ogg	Uher
Finnell	Kaster	Parker, W.	Von Dohlen
Foreman	Kilpatrick	Pickens	Wayne
Garcia	Kost	Poerner	Wieting
Hale	Lemmon	Poff	Williams
Hanna, Joe	Lewis	Presnal	Wyatt
Hannah, John	Ligarde	Price	
Harding	Lombardino	Salem	

## Nays—27

Adams	Finney	Lee	Rosson
Allred	Floyd	Moore, T.	Salter
Bass, B.	Gammage	Nabers	Simmons
Bass, T.	Grant	Nichols	Vale
Bigham	Harris	Patterson	Williamson
Burgess	Head	Reed	Wolff
Farenthold	Kubiak	Rodriguez	

## Present—Not Voting

Denton                      Truan

## Absent

Angly	Johnson	Neugent, D.	Slider
Graves	Lovell	Sanchez	Tarbox

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Clayton moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 1412 was passed to engrossment and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

## HB 549 ON SECOND READING

The Speaker laid before the House on its second reading and passage to engrossment,

HB 549, A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the possession of cannabis, making the first offense a misdemeanor, providing penalties; amending Section 23, Chapter 169, Acts of the 45th Legislature, Regular Session, 1937, as amended (Article 725b, Vernon's Texas Penal Code); and declaring an emergency.

(Mr. Shannon occupied the Chair temporarily)

(Speaker in the Chair)

The bill was read second time.

Mr. Uher offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

Committee Amendment No. 1

Amend HB 549, first printing, as follows:

(1) Strike the word "and" in line 17 and add "(e) and (f)" following "(d)" in line 17.

(2) Substitute the numeral "7" for the numeral "10" and "six months" for "two years" in line 51.

(3) Add Subsections (e) and (f) to the quoted Section 23 to read as follows:

"(e) Any person who possesses 16 ounces or more of cannabis with intent to sell it commits a felony punishable by confinement in the penitentiary for not less than two years and not more than five years. For purposes of this subsection, intent to sell shall be presumed if a person possesses 16 or more ounces of cannabis.

"(f) The penalties provided in Subsections (d) and (e) shall apply from and after the effective date of this Act and also shall apply to all complaints, informations, and indictments pending on the effective date of this Act."

Mr. Longoria offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549, by substituting the number "6" in lieu of the number "16" in Section "(e)" on lines 10 and 14.

Mr. Coats and Mr. Agnich offered the following substitute amendment for the Longoria amendment:

Amend HB 549, Committee Amendment No. 1, Section 23, subsection (e) by striking the number "16" wherever it appears in said subsection and substituting in lieu thereof the number "2".

Mr. Longoria moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table was lost by the following vote:

## Yeas—12

Cruz	Longoria	Ogg	Spurlock
Farenthold	Moreno	Rodriguez	Truan
Hawkins	Niland	Shannon	Williamson

## Nays—104

Adams	Denton	Jones, G.	Presnal
Agnich	Doran	Jungmichel	Price
Allred	Doyle	Kaster	Reed
Baker	Earthman	Kilpatrick	Rosson
Bass, B.	Finnell	Kost	Salem
Bass, T.	Finney	Kubiak	Salter
Beckham	Floyd	Lee	Santiesteban
Bigham	Foreman	Lemmon	Schulle
Blanton	Gammage	Lewis	Sherman
Blythe	Garcia	Lombardino	Short
Bowers	Grant	McAlister	Silber
Boyle	Hale	McKissack	Simmons
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Slider
Bynum	Hannah, John	Moncrief	Solomon
Calhoun	Harding	Moore, A.	Swanson
Carrillo	Harris	Moore, T.	Tarbox
Cates	Hawn	Murray	Traeger
Cavness	Haynes	Nabers	Tupper
Christian	Head	Newton	Uher
Clayton	Hilliard	Nichols	Vale
Coats	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Howard	Parker, W.	Wayne
Craddick	Hubenak	Patterson	Wieting
Daniel	Hull	Pickens	Williams
Davis, D.	Jones, D.	Poerner	Wolff
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Poff	Wyatt

## Absent

Angly	Johnson	Lovell	Sanchez
Graves	Ligarde	Neugent, D.	

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

The Coats-Agnich amendment was adopted.

The Longoria amendment, as substituted, was then adopted.

Mr. Coats moved to reconsider the vote by which the Longoria amendment, as substituted, was adopted and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.



Mr. Rosson offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549, Second Printing, by striking subsection (2) on lines 6 and 7 of page 2 thereof.

The amendment was adopted.

#### HB 1846—CORRECTION AUTHORIZED

Mr. Doyle asked unanimous consent of the House that the Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk be directed and instructed to insert Items 36 through 50 of the description of Tract I to HB 1846, the "Gulf Coast Water Control and Improvement District of Jefferson County".

There was no objection offered.

#### HB 549—(Consideration continued)

Mr. Von Dohlen offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549 by rewording the subsection (e) to the quoted Section 23 to read as follows:

(e) Any person who possesses cannabis for sale commits a felony punishable by confinement in the penitentiary for not less than two years and not more than ten years. Intent to sell shall be presumed if a person possesses 2 or more ounces of cannabis.

Mr. Coats moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

#### Yeas—65

Agnich	Grant	Lemmon	Salter
Bass, T.	Graves	Lewis	Santiesteban
Beckham	Hanna, Joe	Longoria	Schulle
Bigham	Harding	McAlister	Sherman
Burgess	Harris	McKissack	Silber
Bynum	Hawkins	Moore, A.	Simmons
Calhoun	Hawn	Moore, T.	Swanson
Carrillo	Haynes	Moreno	Truan
Coats	Hilliard	Neugent, D.	Tupper
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Nichols	Uher
Cruz	Howard	Niland	Wayne
Denton	Hull	Nugent, J.	Wieting
Earthman	Jones, D.	Parker, W.	Williams
Farenthold	Jones, E.	Pickens	Wolff
Foreman	Kaster	Price	
Gammage	Kilpatrick	Rodriguez	
Garcia	Kost	Rosson	

## Nays—50

Adams	Davis, H.	Ligarde	Shannon
Allred	Doran	Lombardino	Short
Baker	Doyle	Moncrief	Slider
Blanton	Finnell	Murray	Solomon
Blythe	Finney	Nabers	Spurlock
Bowers	Hale	Newton	Tarbox
Boyle	Hannah, John	Ogg	Traeger
Cates	Head	Patterson	Vale
Cavness	Hubenak	Poerner	Von Dohlen
Christian	Jones, G.	Poff	Williamson
Clayton	Jungmichel	Presnal	Wyatt
Craddick	Kubiak	Reed	
Davis, D.	Lee	Salem	

## Absent

Angly	Daniel	Johnson	Mengden
Bass, B.	Floyd	Lovell	Sanchez

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Salem offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549 by deleting Subsection E and renumbering the subsequent sections.

Mr. Uher moved to table the above amendment.

The motion to table prevailed.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted.

Mr. Uher offered the following committee amendment to the bill:

## Committee Amendment No. 2

Amend HB 549, first printing, by striking the figure \$25 on line 50 after the word "than" and inserting in lieu thereof the figure \$250.00 after the word "than".

The committee amendment was adopted.

Mr. Niland offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549 by adding a new subsection under Section 1 of the bill to read as follows:

(f) i. Any person over the age of 18 years and under the age of 21 years who is charged with a felony in violation of this Act, may, on a defense motion file with the district court prior to indictment, request that prosecution be deferred for a period of 12 months.

ii. At least 10 days after the motion for a deferred prosecution is filed a hearing shall be held in the district court in which the motion was filed.

iii. The judge of the district court at the hearing on a motion for deferred prosecution, shall hear evidence concerning the background, culpability, intent, and past activities of the accused for the purpose of determining whether or not the accused shall be granted deferred prosecution. The district judge may request a report and recommendation from the county probation department which shall state whether or not the probation department considers the accused a proper subject for deferred prosecution.

iv. Any person granted deferred prosecution by the district court is required to meet all of the terms and conditions of a probation as set out in Section 6, Article 42.12, Code of Criminal Procedure, 1965, and any other conditions prescribed by the court.

v. Any person granted deferred prosecution who violates the terms and conditions set out in Article 42.12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure shall be brought immediately to a trial and, on conviction, probation shall not be available to any person who has violated the terms and conditions of deferred prosecution.

vi. Charges shall be dismissed with prejudice at the end of the 12-month period if the recipient of the deferred prosecution has satisfactorily fulfilled all of the provisions of deferred prosecution as set forth in this Act. On completion of the deferred prosecution, the accused shall have all evidence of the charges erased from his record and there shall be no record kept of the offense charged.

Mr. Edmund Jones moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table was lost by the following vote:

Yeas—50

Adams	Davis, D.	Jungmichel	Presnal
Allred	Doran	Kubiak	Price
Baker	Earthman	Lee	Rosson
Bass, B.	Finnell	Lombardino	Salter
Blythe	Finney	Mengden	Short
Bowers	Garcia	Moncrief	Spurlock
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Murray	Tarbox
Burgess	Hannah, John	Nabers	Traeger
Cates	Hawkins	Neugent, D.	Von Dohlen
Christian	Head	Newton	Williamson
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Wyatt
Craddick	Howard	Poerner	
Daniel	Jones, G.	Poff	

## Nays—64

Agnich	Gammage	Lewis	Santiesteban
Bass, T.	Grant	Ligarde	Schulle
Beckham	Graves	Longoria	Shannon
Bigham	Hale	McAlister	Sherman
Blanton	Harding	McKissack	Silber
Bynum	Harris	Moore, A.	Simmons
Calhoun	Hawn	Moore, T.	Solomon
Carrillo	Haynes	Moreno	Swanson
Cavness	Hilliard	Nichols	Truan
Coats	Hubenak	Niland	Tupper
Cobb	Hull	Nugent, J.	Uher
Cruz	Jones, D.	Ogg	Vale
Denton	Kaster	Pickens	Wayne
Farenthold	Kilpatrick	Reed	Wieting
Floyd	Kost	Rodriguez	Williams
Foreman	Lemmon	Salem	Wolff

## Absent

Angly	Johnson	Lovell	Sanchez
Davis, H.	Jones, E.	Patterson	Slider
Doyle			

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

A record vote was requested on the Niland amendment.

The Niland amendment was then adopted by the following vote:

## Yeas—60

Agnich	Grant	Lewis	Santiesteban
Bass, T.	Graves	Ligarde	Schulle
Bigham	Hale	Longoria	Shannon
Blanton	Harding	McAlister	Sherman
Calhoun	Harris	McKissack	Silbe
Carrillo	Hawn	Moore, T.	Simmons
Christian	Haynes	Moreno	Swanson
Coats	Hilliard	Nichols	Truan
Cobb	Hubenak	Niland	Tupper
Cruz	Hull	Nugent, J.	Uher
Denton	Jones, D.	Ogg	Vale
Farenthold	Kaster	Pickens	Wayne
Floyd	Kilpatrick	Reed	Wieting
Foreman	Kost	Rodriguez	Williams
Gammage	Lemmon	Salem	Wolff

**Nays—56**

Adams	Daniel	Jones, G.	Poerner
Allred	Davis, D.	Jungmichel	Poff
Baker	Doran	Kubiak	Presnal
Bass, B.	Earthman	Lee	Price
Beckham	Finnell	Lombardino	Rosson
Blythe	Finney	Mengden	Salter
Bowers	Garcia	Moncrief	Short
Boyle	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Solomon
Burgess	Hannah, John	Murray	Spurlock
Bynum	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Cates	Head	Neugent, D.	Traeger
Cavness	Holmes, T.	Newton	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Howard	Parker, W.	Williamson
Craddick	Jones, E.	Patterson	Wyatt

**Absent**

Angly	Doyle	Lovell	Slider
Davis, H.	Johnson	Sanchez	

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Harold Davis moved that consideration of HB 549 be postponed until 11:00 a.m., May 25, 1971.

Mr. Uher moved to table the motion to postpone.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

**Yeas—62**

Agnich	Farenthold	Lemmon	Schulle
Bass, B.	Finney	Lewis	Shannon
Bass, T.	Floyd	Longoria	Short
Bigham	Gammage	McKissack	Silber
Bynum	Grant	Moncrief	Simmons
Calhoun	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Solomon
Carrillo	Haynes	Moreno	Swanson
Cates	Hilliard	Niland	Traeger
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Nugent, J.	Truan
Coats	Hull	Ogg	Tupper
Cobb	Jones, D.	Pickens	Uher
Craddick	Jones, E.	Price	Von Dohlen
Cruz	Jones, G.	Reed	Wayne
Daniel	Kaster	Rodriguez	Wyatt
Denton	Kilpatrick	Rosson	
Doran	Kost	Santiesteban	

## Nays—55

Adams	Earthman	Jungmichel	Patterson
Allred	Finnell	Kubiak	Poerner
Baker	Foreman	Lee	Poff
Beckham	Garcia	Ligarde	Presnal
Blanton	Graves	Lombardino	Salem
Blythe	Hale	McAlister	Salter
Bowers	Hanna, Joe	Mengden	Spurlock
Boyle	Harding	Moore, A.	Tarbox
Burgess	Harris	Murray	Vale
Cavness	Hawkins	Nabers	Wieting
Christian	Hawn	Neugent, D.	Williams
Davis, D.	Head	Newton	Williamson
Davis, H.	Howard	Nichols	Wolff
Doyle	Hubenak	Parker, W.	

## Present—Not Voting

## Sherman

## Absent

Angly	Lovell	Sanchez	Slider
Johnson			

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Adams moved to limit amendments to HB 549 to those on the Speaker's desk.

The motion was lost by the following vote:

## Yeas—51

Adams	Foreman	Kost	Rodriguez
Agnich	Gammage	Lemmon	Salem
Allred	Garcia	Lewis	Salter
Beckham	Graves	Longoria	Santiesteban
Bigham	Hale	McKissack	Schulle
Blanton	Harding	Moore, A.	Sherman
Boyle	Harris	Murray	Silber
Burgess	Hawkins	Nabers	Swanson
Bynum	Haynes	Newton	Tarbox
Carrillo	Head	Nichols	Tupper
Cruz	Hilliard	Niland	Wieting
Farenthold	Hubenak	Ogg	Williamson
Finnell	Kaster	Presnal	

## Nays--66

Baker	Doran	Kubiak	Rosson
Bass, B.	Doyle	Lee	Shannon
Bass, T.	Earthman	Ligarde	Short
Blythe	Finney	Lombardino	Simmons
Bowers	Floyd	McAlister	Solomon
Calhoun	Grant	Mengden	Spurlock
Cates	Hanna, Joe	Moncrief	Traeger
Cavness	Hannah, John	Moore, T.	Truan
Christian	Hawn	Moreno	Uher
Clayton	Holmes, T.	Neugent, D.	Vale
Coats	Howard	Nugent, J.	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hull	Parker, W.	Wayne
Craddick	Jones, D.	Pickens	Williams
Daniel	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wolff
Davis, D.	Jones, G.	Poff	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Jungmichel	Price	
Denton	Kilpatrick	Reed	

## Absent

Angly	Lovell	Sanchez	Slider
Johnson	Patterson		

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Ogg offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549, second printing, by striking subsection (d) of section 1, Section 23, Chapter 169, Acts of the 45th Legislature and substituting the following language:

(d) A person who has never been convicted of a violation of this Act may present the following evidence to the court.

- (a) that he is under 21 years of age;
- (b) that he possessed less than 2 ounces of cannabis at the time of his arrest;
- (c) that he is of sound moral character;
- (d) that he has never been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude in this or any other jurisdiction, either state or federal;
- (e) that his possession was for the purpose of experimentation;
- (f) that he has not been a prior user of cannabis;

(e) If the court finds that the above is true by a preponderance of the evidence and that the actor did in no way intend to sell, transfer or administer the drug to another for any reason or in the furtherance of commercial distribution, then the court may if it so desires reduce the offense to the grade of misdemeanor offense and the same shall be punishable by fine of not less than \$250.00 nor more than \$1,000.00, or by confinement in the county jail for not less than 10 days nor more than 2 years, or for both.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE MEETING

Mr. Carrillo asked unanimous consent of the House that the Special Committee on Drought be permitted to meet at this time.

There was no objection offered.

## HB 549—(Consideration continued)

Mr. Coats moved to table the amendment offered by Mr. Ogg.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table was lost by the following vote:

## Yeas—40

Agnich	Denton	Lemmon	Rodriguez
Bass, B.	Farenthold	Longoria	Schulle
Bass, T.	Gammage	McKissack	Sherman
Beckham	Graves	Moore, T.	Silber
Bigham	Harding	Moreno	Truan
Bynum	Harris	Nichols	Tupper
Calhoun	Haynes	Niland	Uher
Carrillo	Jones, E.	Poerner	Wieting
Coats	Jungmichel	Price	Wolff
Cruz	Kaster	Reed	Wyatt

## Nays—75

Adams	Earthman	Jones, G.	Poff
Allred	Finnell	Kilpatrick	Presnal
Baker	Finney	Kost	Rosson
Blanton	Floyd	Kubiak	Salem
Blythe	Foreman	Lee	Salter
Bowers	Garcia	Lewis	Santiesteban
Boyle	Grant	Ligarde	Shannon
Burgess	Hale	Lombardino	Short
Cates	Hanna, Joe	McAlister	Simmons
Cavness	Hannah, John	Mengden	Solomon
Christian	Hawkins	Moncrief	Spurlock
Clayton	Hawn	Moore, A.	Tarbox
Cobb	Head	Murray	Traeger
Craddick	Hilliard	Nabers	Vale
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Newton	Von Dohlen
Davis, D.	Howard	Nugent, J.	Wayne
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Ogg	Williams
Doran	Hull	Parker, W.	Williamson
Doyle	Jones, D.	Pickens	



**Absent**

Angly Johnson	Lovell Neugent, D.	Patterson Sanchez	Slider Swanson
------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------------------

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

The Ogg amendment was then adopted.

Mr. Ogg moved to reconsider the vote by which the amendment by himself was adopted and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table prevailed.

Mr. Longoria moved to reconsider the vote by which Committee Amendment No. 1 was adopted.

The motion prevailed without objection.

Mr. Jim Nugent offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549 by striking the word five on line 12, page 2 and inserting the word 25 in lieu thereof.

The amendment was adopted.

Mr. Doran moved that consideration of HB 549 be postponed until 4:30 p.m., May 22.

The motion was lost.

Mr. Edmund Jones offered the following amendment to Committee Amendment No. 1:

Amend Committee Amendment No. 1 to HB 549 by rewording subsection (e):

(e) Any person who possesses cannabis for sale commits a felony punishable by confinement in the penitentiary for not less than two years and not more than twenty-five years. Intent to sell shall be presumed if a person possesses two or more ounces of cannabis.

Mr. Jim Nugent moved to table the above amendment.

The motion to table prevailed.

Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, was adopted.

Mr. Craddick offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549, Second Printing, page 1 by substituting the number 25 for the number 10 on lines 31 and 44.

The amendment was adopted.

Mr. Lombardino offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549, Second Printing, adding a new section appropriately numbered, by inserting the following:

A person who has never been convicted of a violation of this Act and is convicted of possessing cannabis or having it under his control is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction is punishable by a fine of not less than \$250 nor more than \$1,000 and by confinement in the county jail for 60 consecutive days.

Mr. Longoria moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table was lost by the following vote:

**Yeas—54**

Agnich	Doran	Ligarde	Rosson
Baker	Doyle	Longoria	Salter
Bass, T.	Farenthold	McAlister	Santiesteban
Bigham	Graves	McKissack	Sherman
Blanton	Harding	Mengden	Silber
Blythe	Harris	Moncrief	Swanson
Bowers	Haynes	Moore, T.	Truan
Calhoun	Hilliard	Nichols	Uher
Carrillo	Jones, D.	Niland	Von Dohlen
Clayton	Jones, E.	Ogg	Wayne
Coats	Jones, G.	Presnal	Williamson
Cruz	Kaster	Price	Wyatt
Davis, D.	Kilpatrick	Reed	
Denton	Lemmon	Rodriguez	

**Nays—56**

Adams	Finnell	Jungmichel	Salem
Allred	Foreman	Kost	Schulle
Bass, B.	Garcia	Kubiak	Shannon
Beckham	Grant	Lewis	Short
Boyle	Hale	Lombardino	Simmons
Burgess	Hanna, Joe	Moore, A.	Solomon
Bynum	Hannah, John	Murray	Spurlock
Cates	Hawkins	Nabers	Tarbox
Cavness	Hawn	Newton	Traeger
Christian	Head	Nugent, J.	Tupper
Cobb	Holmes, T.	Parker, W.	Vale
Craddick	Howard	Pickens	Wieting
Daniel	Hubenak	Poerner	Williams
Earthman	Hull	Poff	Wolff

**Absent**

Angly	Gammage	Lovell	Patterson
Davis, H.	Johnson	Moreno	Sanchez
Finney	Lee	Neugent, D.	Slider
Floyd			

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

The amendment then failed of adoption.

Mr. Lombardino offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549, Second Printing, by adding a new section appropriately numbered by adding the following:

(D) A person who has never been convicted of this Act and is convicted of possessing cannabis or having it under his control is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction is punishable by a fine of not less than \$250.00 nor more than \$1,000 and confinement in the county jail for 30 consecutive days.

Mr. Coats moved to table the above amendment.

A record vote was requested.

The motion to table prevailed by the following vote:

**Yeas—79**

Agnich	Earthman	Kilpatrick	Price
Allred	Farenthold	Kost	Reed
Baker	Finnell	Lee	Rodriguez
Bass, T.	Floyd	Lemmon	Salem
Beckham	Gammage	Lewis	Salter
Bigham	Grant	Ligarde	Santiesteban
Blanton	Graves	Longoria	Shannon
Blythe	Hale	McAlister	Sherman
Bowers	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Silber
Boyle	Harding	Mengden	Simmons
Calhoun	Harris	Moore, A.	Swanson
Carrillo	Hawn	Moore, T.	Truan
Cates	Haynes	Murray	Tupper
Christian	Head	Newton	Uher
Coats	Hilliard	Nichols	Von Dohlen
Cobb	Hull	Niland	Wayne
Cruz	Jones, D.	Nugent, J.	Williams
Denton	Jones, E.	Ogg	Williamson
Doran	Jones, G.	Parker, W.	Wyatt
Doyle	Kaster	Presnal	

**Nays—36**

Adams	Davis, H.	Kubiak	Short
Bass, B.	Finney	Lombardino	Slider
Burgess	Foreman	Moncrief	Solomon
Bynum	Garcia	Nabers	Spurlock
Cavness	Hannah, John	Pickens	Tarbox
Clayton	Hawkins	Poerner	Traeger
Craddick	Holmes, T.	Poff	Vale
Daniel	Hubenak	Rosson	Wieting
Davis, D.	Jungmichel	Schulle	Wolff

**Absent**

Angly	Johnson	Moreno	Patterson
Howard	Lovell	Neugent, D.	Sanchez

**Absent-Excused**

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Kubiak offered the following amendment to the bill:

Amend HB 549 by striking all below the enacting clause and substituting the following:

A bill to be entitled An Act relating to the possession of cannabis, making the first offense a misdemeanor, providing penalties; amending Section 23, Chapter 169, Acts of the 45th Legislature, Regular Session, 1937, as amended (Article 725b, Vernon's Texas Penal Code); and declaring an emergency.

Be it Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas:

Section 1. Section 23, Chapter 169, Acts of the 45th Legislature, Regular Session, 1937, as last amended by Section 1, Chapter 242, Acts of the 61st Legislature, Regular Session, 1969 (Article 725b, Vernon's Texas Penal Code), is amended to read as follows:

"Section 23. (a) Except as provided in Subsections (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f) of this section, any person who violates any provision of this Act is guilty of a felony and upon a first conviction is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than life; and upon a second or subsequent conviction, he is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than 10 years nor more than life. Suspended sentence or probation under the Adult Probation and Parole Law is not available to a person upon a second or subsequent conviction.

"(b) Except as provided in Subsection (c) of this section, any person who unlawfully furnishes, sells, barter, trades, administers, or gives, or

offers to furnish, sell, barter, trade, administer, or give to another person any narcotic drug, is guilty of a felony and upon a first conviction is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than five years nor more than life; and upon a second or subsequent conviction, he is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than 10 years nor more than life. Suspended sentence or probation under the Adult Probation and Parole Law is not available to a person upon a second or subsequent conviction.

“(c) Any person 21 years of age or older who unlawfully furnishes, sells, barter, trades, administers, or gives, or offers to furnish, sell, barter, trade, administer, or give to a person under the age of 21 years any narcotic drug, or who unlawfully hires, employs, or uses a person under the age of 21 years in unlawfully transporting, carrying, selling, giving away, preparing for sale, or peddling any narcotic drug, is guilty of a felony and upon a first conviction is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than five years nor more than life; and upon a second or subsequent conviction, he is punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than 10 years nor more than life, or by death. Suspended sentence or probation under the Adult Probation and Parole Law is not available to a person upon a second or subsequent conviction.

“(d) A person who has never been convicted of a violation of this Act and is convicted of possessing cannabis or having it under his control is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction is punishable by a fine of not less than \$250 nor more than \$1,000, or by confinement in the county jail for not less than 10 days nor more than two years, or by both. A misdemeanor conviction under this subsection does not constitute a prior conviction for purposes of assessing punishment under Subsection (a) of this Act.

“(e) Any person who possesses cannabis for sale commits a felony punishable by confinement in the penitentiary for not less than two years and not more than ten years. Intent to sell shall be prescribed if a person possesses more than one ounce of cannabis.”

Sec. 2. The importance of this legislation and the crowded condition of the calendars in both Houses create an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the Constitutional Rule requiring bills to be read on three several days in each House be suspended, and this Rule is hereby suspended, and that this Act take effect and be in force from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

Mr. Longoria raised a point of order against further consideration of the amendment on the grounds that it is improperly drawn.

The Speaker sustained the point of order.

HB 549, as amended, failed to pass to engrossment by the following vote:

Yeas—52

Agnich	Carrillo	Farenthold	Hawkins
Bass, T.	Cates	Floyd	Haynes
Bigham	Christian	Gammage	Hilliard
Blanton	Coats	Graves	Hull
Bowers	Cruz	Hale	Jones, G.
Calhoun	Denton	Harris	Kaster

Kilpatrick	Murray	Rodriguez	Traeger
Kost	Nichols	Salem	Truan
Lemmon	Niland	Santiesteban	Tupper
Lewis	Ogg	Schulle	Uher
Longoria	Parker, W.	Sherman	Wieting
Moncrief	Price	Silber	Williamson
Moore, T.	Reed	Simmons	Wolff

## Nays—63

Adams	Doran	Jones, D.	Poerner
Allred	Doyle	Jones, E.	Poff
Baker	Earthman	Jungmichel	Presnal
Bass, B.	Finnell	Kubiak	Rosson
Beckham	Finney	Lee	Salter
Blythe	Foreman	Ligarde	Shannon
Boyle	Garcia	Lombardino	Short
Burgess	Grant	McAlister	Solomon
Bynum	Hanna, Joe	McKissack	Spurlock
Cavness	Hannah, John	Mengden	Tarbox
Clayton	Harding	Moore, A.	Vale
Cobb	Hawn	Nabers	Von Dohlen
Craddick	Head	Neugent, D.	Wayne
Daniel	Holmes, T.	Newton	Williams
Davis, D.	Howard	Nugent, J.	Wyatt
Davis, H.	Hubenak	Pickens	

## Absent

Angly	Lovell	Patterson	Slider
Johnson	Moreno	Sanchez	Swanson

## Absent-Excused

Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

Mr. Salter moved to reconsider the vote by which HB 549 failed to pass to engrossment and to table the motion to reconsider.

The motion to table was lost by the following vote:

## Yeas—37

Allred	Clayton	Hannah, John	Kubiak
Baker	Craddick	Harding	Lee
Bass, B.	Davis, D.	Head	Lombardino
Blythe	Davis, H.	Holmes, T.	Mengden
Burgess	Earthman	Howard	Moore, A.
Cates	Finnell	Jones, E.	Newton
Christian	Hanna, Joe	Jungmichel	Poerner

Poff Presnal Salter	Shannon Short	Solomon Spurlock	Traeger Wyatt
Nays—80			
Adams	Finney	Lemmon	Rodriguez
Agnich	Floyd	Lewis	Rosson
Bass, T.	Foreman	Ligarde	Salem
Beckham	Gammage	Longoria	Santiesteban
Bigham	Garcia	McAlister	Schulle
Blanton	Grant	McKissack	Sherman
Bowers	Graves	Moncrief	Silber
Boyle	Hale	Moore, T.	Simmons
Bynum	Harris	Moreno	Swanson
Calhoun	Hawkins	Murray	Tarbox
Carrillo	Hawn	Nabers	Truan
Cavness	Haynes	Nichols	Tupper
Coats	Hilliard	Niland	Uher
Cobb	Hubenak	Nugent, J.	Vale
Cruz	Hull	Ogg	Von Dohlen
Daniel	Jones, D.	Parker, W.	Wayne
Denton	Jones, G.	Patterson	Wieting
Doran	Kaster	Pickens	Williams
Doyle	Kilpatrick	Price	Williamson
Farenthold	Kost	Reed	Wolff
Absent			
Angly Johnson	Lovell Neugent, D.	Sanchez	Slider
Absent-Excused			
Allen, Joe	Clark	Holmes, Z.	Slack
Allen, John	Cole	Ingram	Smith
Atwell	Dramberger	Moore, G.	Stewart
Atwood	Finck	Nelms	Stroud
Braecklein	Golman	Orr	Ward
Braun	Heatly	Parker, C.	
Caldwell	Hendricks	Semos	

#### ADJOURNMENT

Mr. Adams moved that the House adjourn until 2:30 p.m., May 22.

The motion prevailed.

The House accordingly, at 1:01 a.m., May 22, adjourned until 2:30 p.m., May 22.

#### APPENDIX

##### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORTS

Favorable reports have been filed by Committees on bills and resolutions, as follows:

Appropriations: HB 301, SB 279, SB 437.

Criminal Jurisprudence: SB 273, SB 883.

Engrossed and Enrolled Bills: Correctly engrossed—HB 118, HB 521, HB 680, HB 690, HB 776, HB 782, HB 799, HB 804, HB 903, HB 928, HB 1034, HB 1062, HB 1067, HB 1099, HB 1181, HB 1225, HB 1262, HB 1422, HB 1460, HB 1583, HB 1707, HB 1715, HB 1745, HB 1759, HB 1766, HB 1780, HB 1787, HB 1827, HB 1840, HB 1848, HB 1850, HB 1855, HCR 152.

Highways and Roads: HB 1590.

Insurance: SB 578.

Judicial Districts: SB 992.

Judiciary: HB 1298, HCR 31, HCR 48, HCR 54, HCR 57, HCR 66, HCR 69, HCR 73, HCR 85, HCR 101, HCR 127, HCR 134, HCR 141, HCR 145, HCR 147, SB 989, SCR 10, SCR 20, SCR 23, SCR 45, SCR 82.

Motor Transportation: SB 935.

Parks and Wildlife: HB 1740, HB 1864, HB 1879, HB 1880.

Rules: HB 234.

School Districts: SB 905.

State Affairs: HSR 534.

Urban Affairs: HB 281, SB 934.

#### SENT TO THE GOVERNOR

May 19, 1971

HB 130

May 20, 1971

HB 239

HB 372

HB 373

HB 398

HB 411

HB 444

HB 509

HB 511

HB 512



HB 614  
HB 726  
HB 759  
HB 844  
HB 927  
HB 1003  
HB 1043  
HB 1086  
HB 1153  
HB 1205  
HB 1289  
HB 1304  
HB 1353  
HB 1525  
HB 1600  
HB 1601  
HB 1608  
HB 1620  
HB 1644  
HB 1658  
HB 1679  
HCR 146  
HCR 151

---

EIGHTY-FIRST DAY—SATURDAY, MAY 22, 1971

The House met at 2:30 p.m. and was called to order by the Speaker.

The roll of the House was called and the following Members were present: